C
R15wH
1918/19

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

Volume V Number 3

APRIL-JUNE, 1919

BULLETIN OF

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VA.

THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

CATALOGUE
1918-1919

ANNOUNCEMENTS
1919-1920

Published by Randolph-Macon Woman's College
Issued Quarterly

Entered as second-class matter, January 5, 1915, at the post-office at Lynchburg, Virginia, under the Act of August 24, 1912.

CATALOGUE

OF

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Twenty-sixth Session

1918 - 1919

ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR 1919-1920

CALENDAR

Commencement Exercises, June, 1919

Saturday, May 31st, Annual Meeting of the Alumnæ Association.

Sunday, June 1st, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, June 2d, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 3d, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

Session closes Tuesday, June 3d, 1919.

Calendar for 1919-20

Session begins Wednesday, September 17th, 1919.

Christmas Vacation from Friday, 12:20 p. m., December 19th, 1919, to Friday, 7:30 p. m., January 2d, 1920.

Holiday will also be given on Thanksgiving Day, and on Easter Friday, Saturday, Monday, and Tuesday.

First term ends and second term begins Saturday, January 31st, 1920.

Founders' Day, Friday, March 12th.

Celebration of Literary Societies, May 8th.

Commencement Exercises, June, 1920

Saturday, May 29th, Annual Meeting of the Alumnæ Association.

Sunday, May 30th, Baccalaureate Sermon.

Monday, May 31st, Class Day Exercises. Senior Play.

Tuesday, June 1st, Closing Exercises of the session. Degrees conferred.

Session closes Tuesday, June 1st, 1920.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PRESIDENT—JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT—REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.

SECRETARY—REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.

RECORDING SECRETARY—*W. W. VICAR

		ELECTED
JAMES B. PACE	Richmond, Va.	1876
REV. W. E. JUDKINS, D. D.	Norfolk, Va.	1883
P. V. D. CONWAY	Fredericksburg, Va.	1886
REV. RICHARD FERGUSON	Emporia, Va.	1887
REV. S. S. LAMBETH, D. D.	Bedford, Va.	1888
J. P. PETTYJOHN	Lynchburg, Va.	1888
JUDGE E. D. NEWMAN	Woodstock, Va.	1888
F. H. CHALMERS	Front Royal, Va.	1891
REV. B. F. LIPSCOMB, D. D.	Charlottesville, Va.	1892
REV. J. W. DUFFEY, D. D.	Rockville, Md.	1892
JUDGE R. W. PEATROSS	Danville, Va.	1894
REV. DAVID BUSH, D. D.	Vinton, Va.	1895
REV. J. C. REED, D. D.	Bedford, Va.	1897
REV. J. T. MASTIN, D. D.	Richmond, Va.	1899
REV. B. W. BOND, D. D.	Alexandria, Va.	1899
*W. W. VICAR	Norfolk, Va.	1899
REV. J. WILEY BLEDSOE, D. D.	Orange, Va.	1900
REV. T. McN. SIMPSON, D. D.	Norfolk, Va.	1900
A. J. McMATH	Onley, Va.	1900
ADRIAN C. NADENBOUSCH	Martinsburg, W. Va.	1900
C. W. HARDWICKE	Richmond, Va.	1902
EDWARD F. SHEFFEY	Lynchburg, Va.	1902
REV. JOHN A. ANDERSON	Asbury, W. Va.	1902
H. SELDON TAYLOR	Richmond, Va.	1903
FRANK L. CROCKER	Portsmouth, Va.	1903
CHARLES W. PRETTYMAN	Rockville, Md.	1905
CHARLES M. ARMSTRONG	Baltimore, Md.	1906

*Deceased.

		ELECTED
REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D.	Portsmouth, Va.	1907
REV. S. C. HATCHER, D. D.	Ashland, Va.	1907
REV. R. M. CHANDLER	Franklin, Va.	1907
*W. H. VINCENT	Capron, Va.	1908
REV. R. L. FULTZ, D. D.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	1908
REV. D. H. KERN, D. D.	Roanoke, Va.	1914
REV. H. H. SHERMAN, D. D.	Front Royal, Va.	1914
REV. J. N. LATHAM, D. D.	Danville, Va.	1914
REV. J. W. SHACKFORD	Nashville, Tenn.	1914
I. N. VAUGHAN	Richmond, Va.	1914
C. W. RAY	Brightwood, D. C.	1915
J. T. CATLIN	Danville, Va.	1915
WM. B. ROPER	Norfolk, Va.	1918
HON. J. P. WOODS	Roanoke, Va.	1918
REV. J. HOWARD WELLS	Harrisonburg, Va.	1918

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. SHEFFEY, Lynchburg, Va.

REV. T. McN. SIMPSON, D. D., Norfolk, Va.

F. H. CHALMERS, Front Royal, Va.

REV. W. H. EDWARDS, D. D., Portsmouth, Va.

JOHN P. PETTYJOHN, Lynchburg, Va.

HON. J. P. WOODS, Roanoke, Va.

PRESIDENT WILLIAM A. WEBB, *Ex Officio.*

ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE ALUMNÆ ASSOCIATION

MRS. MATTIE FRANKLIN MENEFEE, Lynchburg, Va.

MRS. CLARA COX BELL, Lynchburg, Va.

MISS HELEN BECKER, Roanoke, Va.

*Deceased.

THE FACULTY

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WEBB, LITT. D., LL. D.,
President — 2460 Rivermont Avenue

A. B., Vanderbilt University, 1891; Litt. D., Wofford College, 1911; LL. D., Washington and Lee University, 1918; Teaching Fellow, Vanderbilt University, 1891-92; Assistant Teacher, Webb School, 1892-95; Graduate Student, University of Leipsic, 1895-97; University of Berlin, 1903-04; Principal, Central College Academy, 1897-99; Professor of English, Central College, 1899-1913; President, 1907-13; Professor of English Literature, University of Colorado, summer session, 1911-14; President, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

NATHAN ALLEN PATTILLO, PH. D. — Campus
Dean, and Professor of Mathematics

A. M., Southern University, 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1897; Instructor in Mathematics, Southern University, 1888-90; Professor of Mathematics, Millsaps College, 1892-94; Professor of Mathematics, Alabama Normal College, 1897-99; Professor of Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—; Dean, 1907—.

JOSEPH L. ARMSTRONG, A. M. — 221 Princeton Street
Professor of English

A. M., Trinity College (North Carolina), 1888; Student, Johns Hopkins University, 1880-81; University of Leipsic, 1882-83; Professor of English, Central College, 1885-86; Professor of English, Trinity College (North Carolina), 1887-93; Professor of English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

[To honor the memory of a noble young lady, and to perpetuate her usefulness, this Chair has been endowed and named by her friends *"The Susan Duval Adams Chair of English."*]

FERNANDO WOOD MARTIN, PH. D. — The Parkmont
Professor of Chemistry

B. S., Chaddock College, 1886; M. S., 1889; Ph. D., Syracuse University, 1893; University of Leipsic, 1897-98; Professor of Natural Sciences in Chaddock College, 1886-90; Lecturer on Chemistry and Toxicology in Quincy Medical College, 1888-90; Professor of Natural Sciences in Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Fort Worth University, 1890-92; Vice-President of Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1894-1907; Professor of Chemistry in Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM ARNOLD, JR., PH. D. — Norfolk Avenue
Professor of History

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; A. M., 1893; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1896; Sabbatical year in Oxford, England, 1911-12; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va., 1891-93; Assistant-Master, McCabe's University School, Richmond, Va., 1897; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va., 1898; Acting Professor of History, Emory College, 1900; Professor of History and English, State Female

Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1900-02;; Professor of History and Economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1902-08; Professor of History, 1908—.

JOHN IRVIN HAMAKER, PH. D. 12 Princeton Street

Professor of Biology

A. B., University of Kansas, 1893; A. B., Harvard, 1894; A. M., Harvard 1895; Ph. D., Harvard, 1897; University of Berlin, 1910-11; Professor of Biology, Trinity College (North Carolina), 1897 to February, 1904; Professor of Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, February, 1904—.

THOMAS MOODY CAMPBELL, PH. D. 227 Princeton Street

Professor of German

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1900; Ph. D., University of Leipsic, 1907; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1900-02; Principal Fairmount High School, 1902-03; Instructor in English and German, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1906-07; Professor of German, summer school, University of Virginia, 1907, 1911; Associate Professor of German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1907-08; Professor, 1908—.

EDWARD EVERETT AYERS, S. T. D. 24 Princeton Street

Professor of Sociology and English Bible

B. C. S., Mount Union College, 1891; Ph. B., 1892; S. T. B., Boston University, 1896; A. M., Harvard University, 1898; Ph. D., Boston University, 1901; Ph. D., University of Berlin, 1901; S. T. D., Mount Union College, 1908; Student, Andover Theological Seminary, 1901-03; Professor of Sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

HERBERT C. LIPSCOMB, PH. D. 4 Princeton Street

Professor of Latin

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1901; A. M., 1902; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1907; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon College, 1900-02; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon Academy, 1902-04; Master of Latin, Gilman Country School, 1907-09; Teacher in Summer Courses, Johns Hopkins University, 1915, 1916; Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909—.

HENRY DAVENPORT BLACKWELL, PH. D. 219 Norfolk Avenue

Professor of English Literature

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1891; Ph. D., Yale University, 1903; Adjunct Professor of English Literature, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-08; Associate Professor, 1908-10; Professor of English Literature, 1910—.

*GUSTAV GEORGE LAUBSCHER, PH. D. Warwick

Professor of Romance Languages

A. B., Adelbert College, 1906; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1909; University Scholar, 1906-07; Fellow in Romance Languages, 1908-09; Sabbatical year, Harvard University, 1915-16; Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909-10; Professor, 1910—.

*Deceased, October 5, 1918.

CLINTON MAURY KILBY, PH. D. 345 Norfolk Avenue
Professor of Physics and Astronomy

A. M., Randolph-Macon College, 1896; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1909; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon College, 1894-96; Master in Mathematics and Physics, Woodberry Forest School, 1898-05; Student, University of Chicago, summer 1903, and Columbia University, summer 1904; Lecture Assistant in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1908-09; Instructor in Physics, Lehigh University, 1909-10; Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910—.

JAMES FREDERICK PEAKE, A. M. Winfree Cottage
Professor of Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon College, 1902; A. M., George Washington University, 1904; Graduate Student, George Washington University, 1905-06; University of Michigan, summer, 1908; Johns Hopkins University, 1910-11; Instructor in History, George Washington University, 1906-08; Assistant Professor, 1908-10; Acting Professor of History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-12; Associate Professor of History and Political Science, 1912-13; Professor of Political Science, 1913—.

*EZRA BRECKINRIDGE CROOKS, PH. D. West Hall
Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., Central College, 1899; M. A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; S. T. B., Harvard Divinity School, 1908; M. A., Harvard University, 1909; Ph. D., Harvard University, 1910; Assistant in Philosophy and History, Harvard University, 1910-11; Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University, 1911-13; Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

GILLIE ALDAH LAREW, PH. D. Smith Hall
Associate Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; A. M., University of Chicago, 1911; Ph. D., 1916; Fellow in Mathematics, 1915-16; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

MABEL KATE WHITESIDE, A. M. Smith Hall
Associate Professor of Greek and Latin

A. B., University of Chicago, 1902; A. M., 1915; Associate Principal, High School, Pickens, Mississippi, 1902-03; Principal, Grammar School Department, Brooks School, Chicago, 1903-04; Instructor in Greek and Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-09; Adjunct Professor, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

NELLIE VIRGINIA POWELL, A. M., PH. M. New Hall
Associate Professor of English

A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1900; Ph. M., University of Chicago, 1908; Student, University of California, 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer, 1916; Lady Principal and Instructor in Mathematics,

*On leave of absence, 1918-19, engaged in Y. M. C. A. work in France.

Blackstone Institute, 1900-04; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1904-07, 1908-09; Adjunct Professor of English, 1909-18; Associate Professor, 1918—.

MRS. SALLIE T. M. HARMANSON, A. M. — Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of German

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899; A. M., 1900; Instructor in Margaret Academy, Onancock, Virginia, 1900-01; Student at the Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1902-03; Instructor in French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903-10; Student, Universities of Berlin and Grenoble, 1909-10; Adjunct Professor of French and German, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910-12; Adjunct Professor of German, 1912—.

*META GLASS, PH. D. — Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of Latin

A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899; Ph. D., Columbia University, 1913; Instructor, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1901-04; Student, Cornell University, 1903; Instructor in Roanoke High School, 1904-08; Student, Columbia University, 1908-12; Adjunct Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1912—.

†DUMAS MALONE, B. D. — 2460 Rivermont Avenue

Adjunct Professor of English Bible

A. B., Emory College, 1910; B. D., Yale University, 1916; Student, Vanderbilt University, 1911-12; Yale University, 1914-16; University of Chicago, summers 1914 and 1916; Hooker-Dwight Traveling Fellow, Yale University, summer 1916; Honorary Hooker-Dwight Fellow, 1916-17; Teacher, South Georgia College, McRae, Ga., 1910-11; Professor in Andrew College, Cuthbert, Ga., 1912-14; Adjunct Professor of English Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916-17.

REBECCA CORWIN, PH. D. — Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of English Bible

S. T. B., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1894; Ph. B., University of Chicago, 1900; Ph. D., 1909; In charge Biblical Department, Mount Holyoke College, 1894-99; Fellow in Semitics, University of Chicago, 1900-04; Instructor in Biblical History, Wellesley College, 1905-06; Student, University of Berlin, 1908-09; Professor of Biblical Literature, The Methodist Training School, 1909-15; Professor of Bible and Philosophy, Central College for Women, 1915-17; Adjunct Professor of English Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

MARY AVA STEWART, A. M. — Smith Hall

Adjunct Professor of Romance Languages

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1914; A. M., University of Chicago, 1916; Professor of Romance Languages, Franklin College, Franklin, Ind., 1916-17; Professor of French, Baylor College, Belton, Texas, 1917-18; Adjunct Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

---

*On leave of absence, 1918-19, engaged in Y. W. C. A. work in France.
†On leave of absence, in the Marine Corps.

CORA LOUISA FRIEDLINE, PH. D. 219 Warwick Lane

Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education

A. B., University of Nebraska, 1913; A. M., 1915; Ph. D., Cornell University, 1918; Assistant and Scholar in Philosophy and Psychology, University of Nebraska, 1913-15; Fellow in Psychology, Bryn Mawr College, 1915-16; Special Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1916-17; Graduate Student in Psychology, Cornell University, 1917-18; Tutor in Psychology, Edminster School, 1917-18; Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARY P. BARNETT, A. M. 227 Princeton Avenue

Acting Adjunct Professor of Latin

A. B., University of Kansas, 1897; A. M., University of Chicago, 1908; Graduate Student, University of Minnesota, 1904; Stanford University, 1905; University of California, summer, 1906 and 1910; Columbia University, 1917-18; Acting Professor of Latin, Tarkio College, 1898-99; Instructor Latin and Greek, Dickinson County (Kansas) High School, 1900-04; Professor of Latin, Willamette University, 1909-11; Assistant Professor of Latin and Greek, Mills College, 1911-13; Professor of Latin and Greek, Mills College, 1913-17; Acting Adjunct Professor of Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARY SIENKNECHT, A. M. 2822 Rivermont Avenue

Adjunct Professor of Romance Languages (First term)

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1914; A. M., Columbia University, 1916; Instructor, Salem College, Salem, N. C., 1915-16; Instructor, Davis-Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., 1916-17; Adjunct Professor of Romance Languages, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARIE ERNESTINE JASTREMSKI 220 Princeton Avenue

Acting Adjunct Professor in French

Student, Guilde Internationale, Paris, 1911-12; University of Paris, 1911-12; University of Grenoble, summer, 1912; University of Paris, 1915-16; Articulation Specialist, Louisiana State School for Deaf, 1900-04; Articulation Specialist, Minnesota State School for Deaf, 1904-05; Articulation Specialist, Illinois State School for Deaf, 1905-11; Acting Adjunct Professor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

*BEULAH RUSSELL, A. B. Campus

Instructor in Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903; Instructor in Mathematics, Lafayette College, 1903-05; Professor of Mathematics, Grenada College, 1905-09; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909—.

MABEL DAVIDSON, A. B. 1518 Early Street

Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906; Principal. Union Academy, Spout Spring, Virginia, 1907; Instructor in English, Littleton College,

*Absent on leave, spring term, 1919.

1909; Instructor in English, Greenville Female College, 1910; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911—.

ROBERTA D. CORNELIUS, A. M. — Campus
Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1909; A. M., University of Chicago, 1916; Teacher, Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911-13; Teacher, St. Katherine's School, Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915—.

MARY WESTALL, A. M — 2460 Rivermont Avenue
Instructor in Biology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; A. M., Columbia University, 1918; Student, Cold Spring Harbor, summer, 1916; Student, Columbia University, 1917-18; Private Teaching, Asheville, N. C., 1910-13; Instructor in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-17; 1918—.

OLIVIA NELSON DORMAN, A. B. — West Hall
Instructor in Latin

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913; Instructor in Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913-14, 1915—.

NANNIE VIRGINIA THORNTON, A. B. — Smith Hall
Instructor in Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Secretary Young Woman's Christian Association, Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1918; Instructor in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916—.

HELEN FRANCES HARVEY, A. B. — New Hall
Instructor in Biology

A. B., Oberlin College, 1915; Marine Biological Laboratory, Wood's Hole, Mass., summer, 1915; Graduate Work and Assistant in Biology, Bryn Mawr College, 1915-16; Instructor in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916—.

CLAIRE COMSTOCK, A. M. — 221 Princeton Street
Instructor in Psychology and Education (First term)

A. B., Smith College, 1912; A. M., Columbia University, 1916; Teaching in secondary schools, 1912-16; Instructor in Psychology and Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1916—.

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B. — Campus
Instructor in Mathematics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; Student, University of Chicago, summer, 1915; Teacher of Mathematics, Covington High School,

1911-12; East Radford High School, 1913-14; Radford State Normal, 1914-17, summers, 1914 and 1917; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

*CARRIE EYLER BUHRMAN, A. B. Smith Hall
Instructor in Biology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1910; Assistant Principal, Churchland High School, 1910-12; Lady Principal in Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Virginia, 1912-13; Principal, graded school, Glen Wilton, 1913-14; Instructor in Covington High School, 1914-16; John Marshall High School, Richmond, Virginia, 1916-17; Instructor in Biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

VERA THOMAS, A. B. West Lynchburg
Instructor in French

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911; Instructor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

FRANCES SHELTON HUNDLEY, A. B. Parkmont
Instructor in English

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917; Instructor in Secondary Schools, 1902-06; Teacher of Music, Newport News and Norfolk, 1909-13; Teacher of English and History in High School, 1913-15; Instructor in English, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, February, 1918—.

SUSIE DAWSON, A. B. 2331 Rivermont Avenue
Instructor in Psychology

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1911; Student, Columbia University, 1916; Teacher, Blackstone Institute, 1911-12; Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1912-15; Greenville Woman's College, Greenville, S. C., 1916-18; Instructor in Psychology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

MARY LOU METCALF, A. B. 345 Norfolk Avenue
Instructor in Physics

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1914; Instructor in Physics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

CONSTANCE HEISKELL SMITH, A. B. East Hall
Instructor in Chemistry

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917; Instructor, Logan College, Russellville, Ky., 1917-18; Instructor in Chemistry, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

---

*On leave of absence, 1918-19, engaged in Y. M. C. A. work in France.

SUSAN HILL DABNEY, A. B. 316 Harrison Street
Instructor in Psychology (Second term)

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Student, Columbia University, summer, 1918; Assistant in Psychology, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

EULA STUART, A. B. 1402 Fillmore Street
Instructor in French (Second term)

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1912; Teacher Stony Creek High School, 1914-16; Blackstone College for Girls, 1916-18; Instructor in French, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

ERNESTINE JACOBS, A. B.
Instructor in Mathematics (Second term)

Teacher in Blackstone College, 1915-17; Carthage High School, 1917-19; Instructor in Mathematics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1919—.

DOROTHY HUGHES, A. B. 2220 Fifth Street
Assistant in Political Science

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917; Assistant in Political Science, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1917—.

JOHN HERBERT DAVIS Virginian Hotel
Professor of Music

Professor of Music, College of Women, Jacksonville, Illinois, 1884-86; Director of Illinois Conservatory of Music, Jacksonville, Illinois, 1886-99; Professor of Music, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1899—.

WILLIAM SAUNDERS ADAMS 1614 Grace Street
Professor of Piano and Organ

Professor of Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

ANNIE CAROLINE CLARK Smith Hall
Professor of Singing

Director of Music, State Normal, East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania, 1899-1902; Director of Music, State Normal, Millersville, Pennsylvania, 1902-05; Professor of Singing, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906—.

ANNE MARTIN SNEED Smith Hall
Adjunct Professor of Theory and Piano

Assistant in Piano, Greensboro Female College, 1895-1901; Assistant in Piano, Blackstone Female Institute, 1901-02; Instructor in Theory and Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1902-09; Adjunct Professor of Theory and Piano, 1911—.

AILEEN MCKALL BOND — 605 Pearl Street

Instructor in Piano

Director of Music, Webb City College, Missouri, 1899-1900; Director of Music, Weatherford Seminary, Weatherford, Texas, 1900-03; Instructor in Piano, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1903—.

EVELYN CARY WILLIAMS — 1508 Grace Street

Instructor in Theory (Part time)

Instructor in Piano and Theory, Oxford Seminary, North Carolina, 1905-06; Instructor in Piano and Theory, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1906-10; Instructor in Theory, 1910—.

NORMA BARRETT CUTHBERT — 2721 Rivermont Avenue

Instructor in Singing (Part time)

Instructor in Singing, 1919—.

GUSTAV A. KLUENTER — Clark Building

Instructor in Violin (Part time)

Instructor in Violin, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915—.

LOUISE J. SMITH — Smith Hall

Professor of Art

Art Students' League, New York, 1890-91; Academie Julian, Paris, 1891-93, 1895-97, 1909-10; Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896; Tudor Hart's Studio, Paris, 1909-10; Professor of Art, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1893—.

ALICE HAMILTON BELDING, A. B. — Smith Hall

Director of Physical Education

A. B., Vassar College, 1907; Graduate Sargent Normal School for Physical Education, 1908; Director of Physical Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1908—.

JESSIE LINDSAY — New Hall

Instructor in Physical Education

Graduate Sargent School, 1918; Instructor in Physical Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

FRANCES SHELTMAN — New Hall

Instructor in Physical Education

Graduate Sargent School, 1918; Instructor in Physical Education, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1918—.

*LEILA G. FORBES, A. B. — Smith Hall

Librarian

A. B., St. Lawrence University, 1908; Certificate of the Pratt Institute School of Library Science, 1911; Library Assistant, Wells College, 1911-13; Librarian, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1913—.

*Absent on leave 1918-19.

NANCY WINSTON SYDNOR, A. B. — Campus
Acting Librarian

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Librarian, 1917-18; Acting Librarian, 1918-19.

ANNIE WESTALL, A. B. — Smith Hall
Assistant Librarian

A. B., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1915; Assistant Librarian, 1918—.

OTHER OFFICERS

ROBERT WINFREE
TREASURER

A. W. TERRELL, M. D.
COLLEGE PHYSICIAN

JOSEPHINE YEATMAN
REGISTRAR

LUCY LETTE
SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT

MARY K. BOWEN, A. B.
SECRETARY TO DEAN

BLANCHE W. WITHERS
ASSISTANT TO TREASURER

MARY V. REVELEY
CASHIER

MRS. JOHN DAVENPORT BLACKWELL
*MRS. GUY M. LANGHORNE
MRS. E. B. CROOKS
MRS. F. W. MARTIN, A. M.
MISS GRACE SALE
MRS. HARRY D. HODGES
MATRONS

MRS. W. W. SMITH
CHAPERON

MISS GILLIE A. LAREW
MISS NELLIE V. POWELL
ASSOCIATE CHAPERONS

*Absent on leave, 1918-19, engaged in Red Cross Work.

IDA BRAMBLE
HEAD OF DOMESTIC DEPARTMENT

ANNIE BRAMBLE
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF EAST HALL

ELLA DOWNES
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF WEST HALL

EMMA GROVES
ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF NEW HALL

CATHERINE BAILLIO
MARY MARGARET BROWN
MARGARET HUNDLEY
MARIA WHITSON
STUDENT ASSISTANTS IN LIBRARY

ORGANIZATION OF THE FACULTY

PROFESSOR J. L. ARMSTRONG
SECRETARY

STANDING COMMITTEES

ADVANCED STANDING—Professors Armstrong, Lipscomb, Martin, Pattillo, Arnold, and Powell.

PUBLIC LECTURES—Professors Davis, Armstrong, Smith, and Harmanson.

LIBRARY—Professors Campbell, Blackwell, Crooks, Peake, and Whiteside.

COURSE OF STUDY—Professors Pattillo, Armstrong, Crooks, and Whiteside, ———.

ENTRANCE—Professors Arnold, Hamaker, Lipscomb, Campbell, and Larew.

PUBLIC FUNCTIONS—Professors Kilby, Peake, Glass, and Miss Belding.

CATALOGUE—Professors Hamaker, Blackwell, and Larew.

SCHEDULE—Professors Ayers, Kilby, and Davis.

RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE

HISTORY AND PURPOSE

The Randolph-Macon Board of Trustees was incorporated in 1830, and is empowered by its charter to establish and conduct educational institutions in any part of Virginia. Under this authority it controls Randolph-Macon College, for men, at Ashland, Va.; Randolph-Macon Academies, for boys, at Bedford City and Front Royal; and Randolph-Macon Institute, for girls, at Danville, Va.

In 1891 the Board was entrusted with a large fund raised by subscription in the city of Lynchburg and asked to create a college for women that should offer advantages equal to those of the best colleges for men in Virginia. The purpose of the founders was expressed in the following statement:

> "We wish to establish in Virginia a college where our young women may obtain an education equal to that given in our best colleges for young men, and under environments in harmony with the highest ideals of womanhood; where the dignity and strength of fully-developed faculties and the charm of the highest literary culture may be acquired by our daughters without loss to woman's crowning glory—her gentleness and grace."

The desire thus expressed has been realized beyond their most sanguine expectations. The highest standards have been maintained, and for years past the attendance has been limited only by the capacity of the dormitories. The undertaking is fully past the experimental stage, and the College is now generally recognized as one of the leading high-grade colleges for women in the United States.

The Trustees have specially instructed the President to conduct the College on a non-sectarian plan, and students of all denominations are welcomed.

LOCATION

Randolph-Macon Woman's College is situated in the suburbs of Lynchburg. Electric cars pass the College gates at frequent inter-

vals, and give easy access to all parts of the city. The campus, originally consisting of twenty acres and now increased to almost sixty, extends from Rivermont Avenue to the bluffs overlooking the James River. It is noted for its great natural beauty. Diversified with hills and dales and winding walks, and adorned with ornamental shrubs and flowers as well as with native vines and forest trees, it affords ample opportunity for healthful recreation and outdoor life. In the distance rise the Peaks of Otter, and the presence, in the vicinity, of many lesser spurs of the Blue Ridge Mountains adds to the attractiveness of the landscape. The natural drainage of the campus is perfect, the sanitary arrangements are modern, and all the conditions of health which characterize this famous Piedmont Region of Virginia are found united here. Increased vigor and healthful physical development usually accompany the intellectual advancement of students.

The United States Weather Bureau has an office in Lynchburg, where official records have been kept for many years.

They show for the school months:

Mean temperature in September	69°
Mean temperature in October	58°
Mean temperature in November	47°
Mean temperature in December	40°
Mean temperature in January	37°
Mean temperature in February	39°
Mean temperature in March	46°
Mean temperature in April	56°
Mean temperature in May	66°
Mean temperature in June	74°

The lowest temperature recorded was six degrees below zero for a single day in thirty-eight years.

THE RELIGIOUS LIFE OF THE COLLEGE

The daily exercises of the College are opened with religious services conducted by the members of the faculty. In addition to the Bible classes given as part of the regular College curriculum and the courses offered by the Young Women's Christian Association, several of the professors conduct volunteer Bible classes on Sunday morning in the College chapel. Many students also attend the city Sunday schools, and all are encouraged to attend the church of their choice at eleven o'clock.

Vesper services, conducted by the resident pastors of Lynchburg and by visiting ministers, are held in the College chapel every Sunday evening, and are attended by the entire College community. The magnificent pipe organ adds greatly to the attractiveness of the daily morning exercises and the Vesper services.

GOVERNMENT

The government of the College corresponds to the character of the students expected. The requirements are only such as are necessary to the comfort and success of students, and appeal is made to their sense of propriety and right. Vexatious and needless restrictions are dispensed with. Ladylike conduct is expected of all, and confidence reposed in students is one of the educative forces of the College. Should any student persistently fail to respond to this expectation, she must be withdrawn as unprepared for college responsibilities. The preservation of order in the buildings and matters of college etiquette are largely left to the "Student Committee," and self-government has been gradually extended in other lines as results have justified such action, with results highly satisfactory to officers and students.

Young ladies boarding in the College will be treated as daughters of equal maturity in a well-regulated Christian family. It will, however, be borne in mind that they are gathered here for nine months for a serious purpose, and the regulations of the College will be such as to protect them from interruption or distraction.

MEDICAL CARE

Believing that careful, skilled supervision of sanitary arrangements and daily medical attention will greatly conduce to the health of students, the Board has engaged a physician of repute and experience to take charge of these matters. He is present each morning to be consulted by any student who may be indisposed, to attend to all cases of sickness in the College, and to supervise the sanitary arrangements of the institution. This valuable service is provided by the College without additional cost to the student.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

SMITH HALL

Smith Hall, named in 1911 at the unanimous request of the student body in honor of Dr. W. W. Smith, the first president and founder of the College, occupies a commanding eminence facing Rivermont Avenue on the south and west, and overlooking the valley of the James and the noble range of the Blue Ridge on the north and west. This is the original college building, and, together with its annexes and additions, provides for the administrative offices, parlors, society halls, class and lecture rooms, art studio, music rooms, Psychological and Physical laboratories and lecture rooms, dining-hall, and dormitories for about 250 students. The building was commenced in 1892, and completed in its present form in 1899. It is a model college home, and, with its minarets, towers, dormer windows, ivy-clad walls, and wistaria-covered porches, presents a chaste and attractive style of college architecture.

SCIENCE HALL

Science Hall, erected in 1906, is situated to the east of Smith Hall, and is connected to it by the main corridor. The first three floors are devoted to the laboratories and class rooms of the departments of Chemistry and Biology, and the fourth is occupied by the college museum. For the erection of the building Mr. Andrew Carnegie contributed $20,000, and, in compliance with his condition, friends of the College raised an additional $20,000 for its maintenance.

THE JONES MEMORIAL LIBRARY

The Jones Memorial Library, a companion building to Science Hall, occupies a similar situation to the west of Smith Hall. This building, erected in 1907, was made possible through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Jones, of Lynchburg. It is a memorial to their deceased daughters, Georgia Lee and Lillie Fannie Jones. It is equipped with modern library furniture, and has shelf room for about 50,000 volumes. At present the ground floor is used for class and lecture rooms of the department of English.

EAST AND WEST HALLS

East and West Halls were built, respectively, in 1903 and 1906, and are each complete with its own parlor, reception room, matron's quarters, infirmary, dining-room, pantry, cold storage, and kitchen. Each furnishes accommodations for about 100 young ladies, and is connected with the other buildings mentioned above by the main corridor, forming a complete frontage of over 700 feet.

NEW HALL

New Hall, a companion building in structure, size, and equipment to East and West, was erected in 1909, and, with the Observatory, forms the western side of the quadrangle.

GYMNASIUM

The gymnasium, erected in 1909 at a cost of $20,000, is located on the western slope of the beautiful ravine extending through the rear of the campus. It is a two-story building of modern fire-proof construction, and contains on the first floor a large drill hall 100 by 50 feet, with a gallery and running track; a trophy and rest room, and a director's office. The lower floor is equipped with sixteen marble showers with hot and cold water connections, thirty-two dressing-rooms, and five hundred steel lockers. At one end of this floor is a splendid white tile swimming-pool, 20 by 40 feet, with a graduated depth of 4 to 6 feet. A patent overflow, especially designed for sanitation of the pool, carries off continually the surface water. In the basement are the drying rooms and special pumps and engines for changing and heating the water in the pool and baths. The gymnasium is well furnished with the best apparatus for physical development, such as wands, dumb-bells, Indian clubs, balance ladders, German horse, Swedish box, boom, stall bars, ropes, flying rings, etc.

PRESIDENT'S HOUSE

The President's house, completed in the spring of 1915, is a modern, two-story brick residence with red tile roof. It is located at 2460 Rivermont Avenue, and commands in the rear a magnificent view of the college campus and of the Blue Ridge.

ATHLETIC GROUNDS

In direct connection with the Gymnasium, and conveniently located, are spacious grounds for the outdoor recreations of the students. Four clay tennis courts are kept in constant use during the fall and spring, while the basket-ball court, with its bleachers, is the scene of many a hotly contested game. The athletic field proper is 250 by 100 feet, containing a cinder running track 75 yards in length, a jumping pit, a vaulting bar, facilities, and room for all field sports.

THE WINFREE OBSERVATORY

The Winfree Observatory is situated near the front gate of the campus, and contains an excellent equatorial telescope, the gift of the late Major C. V. Winfree.

THE CENTRAL HEATING, LIGHT, AND POWER PLANT

The Central Heating, Light, and Power Plant is located on the hillside in the rear of Smith Hall, and furnishes power for the Laundry and Ice Plant, and heat for all the buildings on the campus, thus greatly reducing the danger from fire and the annoyance from smoke and coal dust in the several college buildings and dormitories. The Ice Plant, with a daily capacity of 2,000 pounds, is located in this building.

During the summer of 1915 there was installed, in connection with the Central Heating Plant, an Electric Light and Power Plant, which supplies all of the college buildings and laboratories with electric current sufficient for all needs.

LAUNDRY

The College Laundry is a two-story building located near the heating plant, and gives employment to more than 60 day laborers.

WATER SUPPLY

The College is supplied with water from the Lynchburg municipal reservoir located twenty-three miles away in the mountains. As a further precaution the College has recently installed, at considerable expense, a filter plant, which insures an abundant supply of pure water for all college purposes.

FRATERNITY LODGES

On a romantic pathway, leading past the athletic field and gymnasium, are some dozen cottages, which, with their wide verandas and cozy parlors, furnish attractive meeting places for the several fraternities and secret societies of the college.

All college buildings and dormitories are constructed of dark red brick and are covered with slate roofing. They are equipped with patent fire-extinguishers and outside fire-escapes. Other buildings on the campus are the modern residences occupied by the Dean and the College Treasurer.

LIBRARY

The library contains at present more than 17,000 volumes, admirably selected and well adapted for the needs of the several departments of the College. It is in charge of a trained librarian and several assistants. The Dewey system of classification has been adopted, and the books are catalogued on cards by author, title, and subject matter, in accordance with the most approved library methods. The reading room subscribes to several daily papers, most of the important weekly and monthly periodicals, a number of American and foreign reviews, and many technical journals. It also receives gratuitously a number of religious and secular papers, as well as many college publications. Both the library and reading room are open from nine in the morning until ten-thirty in the evening. Students have direct access to the shelves, and there is abundant opportunity for reference work in the library itself, and in the departmental libraries, which are under the immediate supervision of the several professors. The College expends about $2,000 annually for the purchase of new books. It is very desirable that the library should be endowed with a permanent fund for maintenance and the purchase of new books.

LABORATORIES

The Department of Biology occupies rooms on the first, third, and fourth floors of Science Hall. There are ten rooms, including a general lecture room, three laboratories, library, office, dark-room,

storeroom, and vivarium. The equipment comprises over seventy-five compound microscopes, microtomes, paraffin and sterilizing ovens, incubators, a stereopticon, an Edinger projection apparatus, physiological apparatus, charts, Ziegler embryological models, Ziegler and Auzoux anatomical models, and several thousand illustrative specimens. Over seventeen hundred dollars are expended yearly for supplies and new equipment.

The Department of Chemistry occupies the first two floors, about 6,400 square feet, of Science Hall. Here are located five laboratories, a lecture room, a storeroom, and professor's office. The permanent equipment represents an expenditure of about twelve thousand dollars; and approximately two thousand dollars are expended annually for supplies.

The Department of Physics is located on the lower floor of the Annex of Smith Hall, and consists of a modern lecture room with 110 seats arranged in semicircular tiers, a general laboratory room, two rooms for advanced work in electricity and optics, and a workshop. The floor space occupied is about 3,500 square feet. The equipment consists of an extensive supply of class room demonstration apparatus, besides an ample supply for the laboratory work of first, second, and third year students. The laboratory is fully supplied with water, gas, and electricity. Alternating and direct currents are obtained from the city's electric mains, and from the Department's dynamos, storage batteries, and step-up and step-down transformers. From a distributing board current is sent to all points of the laboratory. A projection lantern, X-ray apparatus, Crookes tubes, electric vacuum and compress pump, standard Weston volmeters, ammeters, and wattmeters, electro-dynamometer, potentiometer, standard resistances, Clark and Weston cells, decade and box bridges, Rowland concave grating, and spectrometers are included in the supply of high-class apparatus. A wireless telegraph outfit is in operation. About eight hundred dollars is expended annually for supplies and equipment.

The Psychological Laboratory, dating from 1893, was one of the first established in this country. The equipment is large and well selected, including all the necessary materials and apparatus for qualitative analysis of sensations, as well as the more elaborate apparatus for quantitative analysis. The laboratory consists of nine rooms given exclusively to its use, two of these being dark-

rooms fitted for experiments in after-images and other experiments in light. Motive power for the various apparatus needing it is furnished by five electric motors. There is a departmental library of several hundred volumes in general and physiological psychology and on the applications of psychology to the interests of practical life.

MUSEUM

The fourth floor of Science Hall is utilized for the display of material illustrating mineralogy, geology, archæology, ethnology, conchology, and comparative anatomy. The specimens, which embrace several thousand titles, were carefully selected with a view to their specific value as typical illustrations. This collection represents a permanent investment of about ten thousand dollars. It is judiciously increased from time to time.

ENDOWMENT AND AID FUNDS

The endowment of the College enables it to secure and retain professors of high ability and scholarship. There are also loan funds, scholarships, and other aids to assist capable students of limited means to secure the advantages of the College.

Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar has established a perpetual scholarship in honor of his mother, a relative of John Randolph. Applicants from Warren County, Virginia, are to be first considered for this assistance.

The Norfolk College Alumnæ and their Saunders Memorial Chapter have given $1,500 as a memorial fund in honor of the late Rev. R. M. Saunders, the interest of which sum is given annually to some student selected by the donors.

The Board of Trustees has established three scholarships which carry free tuition for one year and are annually awarded by the faculty to the three students making the highest grades, respectively, in the Freshman, Sophomore, and Junior classes.

LECTURES AND CONCERTS

It is the policy of the College to invite, from time to time, distinguished speakers, lecturers, and artists to appear on the college platform. Occasionally, also, members of the faculty deliver pub-

lic addresses on topics of timely interest. During the past twelve months the following lectures and concerts have been given in the college chapel:

John H. Latané, Ph. D., LL. D.
Johns Hopkins University
"The Tradition of American Isolation"

Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D., LL. D.
President Delaware College
Founders' Day Address, *"The Moral Offensive"*

Henry C. Sherman, Ph. D.
Columbia University
"The Present Food Situation from the Standpoint of Science"

Miss Helen Fraser
London
"Women's Part in Winning the War"

Henry Louis Smith, Ph. D., LL. D.
Washington and Lee University
Phi Beta Kappa Address, *"The Personality of the Scholar"*

Professor Gillie A. Larew, Ph. D.
"A Mathematician of the Golden Age"

Lynn Harold Hough, D. D.
Garrett Biblical Institute
Baccalaureate Sermon, *"An Imperial Passion"*

John Calvin Metcalf, Litt. D.
University of Virginia
Baccalaureate Address, *"Literature and World Democracy"*

John Kendrick Bangs
"Lights and Shade in the Land of Valor"

G. A. J. Ross, M. A.
Union Theological Seminary
Three Addresses

Madam Gertrude Auld
Song Recital

Henry F. Cope, D. D.
Chicago
"The Place of Religion in the Life of an Educated Person"

G. GILBERT PEARSON
New York
Illustrated Lecture on Birds

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF PAINTINGS—INTERNATIONAL
March 1st-March 22d
The Exhibition consisted of paintings by the following Artists:

Aman-Jean
Emile Blanche
Charles Cottet
Julius Junghanns
Ludwig Dill
Ramorna Birch
Sir Alfred East
George Spencer Watson
Laura Knight
Gaston LaTouche
Henri J. G. Martin

and others had important pictures in this Exhibition.

Randolph-Macon counts its Annual Exhibition a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of College life.

STUDENT ORGANIZATIONS

THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association is a vital factor in the religious life of the college community. In addition to conducting weekly meetings for prayer and religious instruction, it promotes a healthy and intelligent interest in social and moral problems and in the work of missions at home and abroad, and successfully maintains a number of Bible and mission study classes under the direction of the faculty and advanced students. In connection with the various religious and philanthropical bodies of the city, it offers, to a limited extent, an opportunity for engaging in practical religious work. It maintains an exchange committee, and has its headquarters in an attractively furnished office on the main corridor.

LITERARY SOCIETIES

Two literary societies are conducted with enthusiasm and success. They furnish important culture to their members, and constitute an interesting feature of college life.

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

The Tattler is published monthly during the school year by a Board of Editors elected from the Senior and Junior classes.

The Helianthus, edited by the Senior and Junior classes, is the college annual, and represents an illustrated record of the college activities of the year.

The Sun Dial is published weekly by the Student Committee, and gives news items of interest to the college community.

ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The Athletic Association has general charge of all interclass athletic contests. All students are eligible to membership. Supervision of the athletics is in the hands of a board of control composed of the Gymnasium Director and Instructor and of representatives of the student body.

DRAMATIC CLUB

A dramatic club has been organized for the study of the drama and for the purpose of presenting at least one public dramatic representation during the college year.

BUREAU OF APPOINTMENTS

The College, through a committee of the faculty, assists such graduates as wish to teach in finding suitable positions. This service is rendered without charge except for a registration fee of one dollar, which is charged to help cover office expenses. Former students and graduates who wish further information should address The Bureau of Appointments.

EXAMINATIONS

There are two examinations, conducted in writing, one at the close of the half session in January, the other at the close of the session in June. A student who fails to pass an approved examina-

tion loses her right to advance to a higher course. Students are required to attend the examinations of their classes; and whenever, for any cause, a special examination is asked for and granted, the student must pay a special fee of $5.

REPORTS

A report of the standing of each student is made to her parent or guardian at the end of every quarter during the session, and such special remarks will be appended as each case may suggest.

EXPENSES FOR HALF SESSION

I. For Literary Courses—

Matriculation and Library	$ 10.00
Maintenance	20.00
Tuition in literary courses	70.00
Board, including room, lights, laundry, and medical attendance	140.00
Use of gymnasium	5.00
	$245.00

II. For Music—

	Half Course	*Full Course*
Piano	$20.00	$37.50
Use of piano one period (50 minutes) daily	3.00	.....
Use of piano two periods daily		5.00
Violin		37.50
Use of room for violin practice two periods daily		5.00
Organ		37.50
Use of organ one period daily		12.50
Vocal		37.50
Use of room for vocal practice one period		3.00
Use of room for vocal practice two periods		5.00
Theory: Introductory Course		5.00

III. For Art (according to advancement)—

1. Regular course in studio (10 hours per week)	27.00
2. Double course in studio (20 hours per week)	45.00

IV. Special Physical Training—

Fencing, five in class, each	5.00
Swimming, with use of swimming-pool twice a week	5.00
Medical work; private lessons	32.50
Medical work; four in class	10.00

V. Laboratory Fees—

Students taking laboratory courses in Chemistry 1, or in Biology, Mineralogy, or Physics, pay a laboratory fee of $5 for material and use of apparatus. For advanced elective courses in Analytical Chemistry the laboratory fee is $10. The laboratory fee in Psychology is $2.50; in Geology, $1.

Terms of Payment.—Ten dollars when room is reserved. This amount is credited on account when the student enters. It will not be refunded

unless the application is cancelled prior to July 1st, or unless the preparation is found insufficient. Two hundred and thirty-five dollars on entrance. Dues for special courses are payable November 1st. All dues for second term are payable February 1, 1920.

☞ A rebate of ten per cent of the *tuition* fees will be allowed any student whose sister or brother is also attending any of the schools of the Randolph-Macon System.

☞ The proportionate part of board alone will be refunded when students leave by advice of our college physician. Should a student withdraw at our instance, the proportionate part of all fees will be refunded. In no other case will any reimbursement be made.

SUMMARY

From the above it will be seen that the cost of the courses most usually taken is as follows:

I. For students taking the regular literary course—

Tuition, Matriculation, Library and Maintenance Fee	$100.00
Board	140.00
Use of gymnasium	5.00
Total for half session	$245.00

II. For students taking three or four literary subjects and course in Music—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above	$245.00
Music	37.50
Use of piano two periods daily	5.00
Total for half session	$287.50

III. For students specializing in Art—

Literary course, with board, etc., as above	$245.00
Art, double time	45.00
Total for half session	$290.00

☞ To these charges add laboratory fee, if student takes a science having laboratory work, and the fee for swimming lessons and use of natatorium if desired.

☞ Any student who fails to return promptly at the close of any holiday will be required to stand a special examination on the recitations missed, and a fee of $2, in each subject, will be charged for giving these examinations.

Furniture.—The College supplies the students' rooms with bedstead, bureau, wardrobe, washstand, chairs, mattresses, pillows, and crockery. Each student should bring with her sheets, blankets, and counterpanes for single bed; pillow cases (size 32 x 20 inches), towels, and hot-water bottle; also one dozen napkins, marked napkin-ring, and any other articles of use or ornament desired for her room, such as knife, fork and spoon, pictures, etc.

Laundry.—Each student is entitled to the washing of *plain* pieces amounting to $4.60 per month, free of charge, in the college laundry. Students can have extra pieces washed by paying for them at college laundry rates, which are 30 per cent lower than those charged by Lynchburg city laundries.

No article will be received for the laundry which is not plainly and indelibly marked.

Guests

Patrons and other friends of the College are always welcome to its hospitality. However, as all visitors are guests of the College, and not of individuals, a student who wishes to have a friend entertained must first consult with the head of her hall in order to ascertain whether or not a guest room will be available at the time desired. Students will not be permitted to lodge guests in their rooms. Any student who arranges to have a guest remain longer than three days will be charged for such entertainment.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

I. Freshmen.—For admission to the Freshman Class the applicant must be at least fifteen years of age, and must show preparation, by examination or certificate, amounting to fifteen units. It is the policy of the institution to admit no students except those who have completed a four-year high school course or its equivalent. A unit is considered as representing not less than one year's work in a standard high school, five recitations weekly, and the total in each subject must cover satisfactorily the work called for in the "Definition of Requirements" given below. Of the fifteen units which the candidate must offer, nine and one-half are prescribed in Group 1, and five and one-half units are elective from Group 2 of the following tabular statement:

GROUP 1. Prescribed Units, 9½

English	3 units
Mathematics (Algebra 1½, Plane Geometry 1)	2½ units
Latin	4 units

GROUP 2. Elective Units, 5½

Five and one-half units must be offered from the following:

French	2, 3, or 4 units
German	2, 3, or 4 units
Spanish	2 units
Greek	1, 2, or 3 units
History	1, 2, or 3 units
Civics	½ unit
History of English or American Literature	1 unit
Physics	1 unit
Chemistry	1 unit
Biology	1 unit
Botany	½ unit
Zoölogy	½ unit
Physiography	½ or 1 unit
Solid Geometry	½ unit

If the applicant can not offer the full fifteen units she may be admitted conditionally as follows:

1. She must offer at least seven and a half units from Group 1 made up as follows:

English—not less than 2½ nor more than 3 units.
Mathematics—not less than 2 (including Plane Geometry) nor more than 2½ units.
Latin—not less than 3 nor more than 4 units.

2. She must also offer additional units from Group 2 to make up a total of at least thirteen. Such conditioned student must make up her deficiency during her Freshman year, if possible, and at her own expense.*

II. IRREGULAR STUDENTS.—Students who can meet the entrance requirements, but do not intend to apply for a degree, may be matriculated on the following conditions:

First. They must be at least seventeen years of age.

Second. They must devote at least three-fifths of their time (nine recitations weekly) to studies selected from the departments of History, Languages, Sciences, Mathematics, or Philosophy. Fifteen recitations per week are required. They must remove all entrance conditions within the first year of residence, if possible, and at their own expense.*

III. SPECIAL STUDENTS.—Teachers and other mature persons, not less than twenty-one years old, desiring special courses, are admitted to classes for which they are prepared, according to the rules of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, without standing the regular examinations. They must also conform to the rule regarding the minimum number of recitation periods as stated in paragraph "Second" under "Irregular Students."

IV. ADVANCED STANDING.—Students who are prepared to enter classes higher than Freshman may do so upon presenting evidence of such preparation to the Committee on Advanced Standing.

DEFINITIONS OF ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

GROUP 1. PRESCRIBED SUBJECTS

ENGLISH (three units).—The study of English in school has two main objects: (1) Command of correct and clear English, spoken and written; (2) ability to read with accuracy, intelligence, and appreciation.

*Students who fail to meet this requirement will not be allowed to return the second year.

English Grammar, one-half unit; *Composition* and *Rhetoric,* a unit and a half.

The first object requires instruction in grammar and composition. English grammar should ordinarily be reviewed in the secondary school; and correct spelling and grammatical accuracy should be rigorously exacted in connection with all written work during the four years. The principles of English composition governing punctuation, the use of words, sentences, and paragraphs should be thoroughly mastered; and practice in composition, oral as well as written, should extend throughout the secondary school period. Written exercises may well comprise letter writing, narration, description, and easy exposition and argument. It is advisable that subjects for this work be taken from the student's personal experience, general knowledge, and studies other than English, as well as from her reading in literature. Finally, special instruction in language and composition should be accompanied by concerted effort of teachers in all branches to cultivate in the student the habit of using good English in her recitations and various exercises, whether oral or written.

Literature, one unit.

The second object is sought by means of two lists of books, headed, respectively, *Reading* and *Study,* from which may be framed a progressive course in literature covering four years. In connection with both lists, the student should be trained in reading aloud and encouraged to commit to memory some of the more notable passages both in verse and in prose. As an aid to literary appreciation, she is further advised to acquaint herself with the most important facts in the lives of the authors whose works she reads, and with their place in literary history.

A. Reading.—The aim of this course is to foster in the student the habit of intelligent reading and to develop a taste for good literature by giving her a first-hand knowledge of some of its best specimens. She should read the books carefully, but her attention should not be so fixed upon details that she fails to appreciate the main purpose and charm of what she reads.

From the five following groups, at least ten units (each unit being set off by periods) are to be selected, two from each group, except as otherwise provided under Group I:

I. CLASSICS IN TRANSLATION. The Old Testament, comprising at least the chief narrative episodes in Genesis, Exodus, Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, and Daniel, together with the books of Ruth and Esther. The Odyssey, with the omission, if desired, of Books I, II, III, IV, V, XV, XVI, XVII. The Iliad, with the omission, if desired, of Books XI, XIII, XIV, XV, XVII, XXI. The Æneid. (The Odyssey, Iliad, and Æneid should be read in English translations of recognized literary excellence.)

For any selection from the above group a selection from any other group may be substituted.

II. SHAKESPEARE. Midsummer Night's Dream. Merchant of Venice. As You Like It. Twelfth Night. The Tempest. Romeo and Juliet. King John. Richard II. Richard III. Henry V. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar.* Macbeth.* Hamlet.*

III. PROSE FICTION. Malory: Morte d'Arthur (about 100 pages). Bunyan: Pilgrim's Progress, Part I. Swift: Gulliver's Travels (voyages to Lilliput and to Brobdingnag). Defoe: Robinson Crusoe, Part I. Goldsmith: Vicar of Wakefield. Frances Burney: Evelina. Scott's novels: any *one*. Jane Austen's novels: any *one*. Maria Edgeworth: Castle Rackrent or The Absentee. Dickens's novels: any *one*. Thackeray's novels: any *one*. George Eliot's novels: any *one*. Mrs. Gaskell: Cranford. Kingsley: Westward Ho! or Hereward, the Wake. Reade: The Cloister and the Hearth. Blackmore: Lorna Doone. Hughes: Tom Brown's School Days. Stevenson: Treasure Island, or Kidnapped, or Master of Ballantrae. Cooper's novels: any *one*. Poe: Selected Tales. Hawthorne: The House of the Seven Gables, or Twice Told Tales, or Mosses from an Old Manse. A collection of Short Stories by various standard writers.

IV. ESSAYS, BIOGRAPHY, ETC. Addison and Steele: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, or selections from the *Tatler* and *Spectator* (about 200 pages). Boswell: Selections from the Life of Johnson (about 200 pages). Franklin: Autobiography. Irving: Selections from the Sketch Book (about 200 pages) or Life of Goldsmith. Southey: Life of Nelson. Lamb: Selections from the Essays of Elia (about 100 pages). Lockhart: Selections from the Life of Scott (about 200 pages). Thackeray: Lectures on Swift, Addison, and Steele in the English Humourists. Macaulay: any *one* of the following essays: Lord Clive, Warren Hastings, Milton, Addison, Goldsmith, Frederick the Great, Madame d'Arblay. Trevelyan: Selections from the Life of Macaulay (about 200 pages). Ruskin: Sesame and Lilies, or selections (about 150 pages). Dana: Two Years before the Mast. Lincoln: Selections, including at least the two Inaugurals, the Speeches in Independence Hall and at Gettysburg, the Last Public Address, the Letter to Horace Greeley, together with a brief memoir or estimate of Lincoln. Parkman: The Oregon Trail. Thoreau: Walden. Lowell: Selected Essays (about 150 pages). Holmes: The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Stevenson: An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey.

*If not chosen for study under *B*.

Huxley: Autobiography and selections from Lay Sermons, including the addresses on Improving Natural Knowledge, A Liberal Education, and A Piece of Chalk. A collection of Essays by Bacon, Lamb, De Quincey, Hazlitt, Emerson, and later writers. A collection of Letters by various standard writers.

V. POETRY. Palgrave: Golden Treasury (First Series), Books II and III, with special attention to Dryden, Collins, Gray, Cowper, and Burns. Golden Treasury (First Series), Book IV, with special attention to Wordsworth, Keats, and Shelley (if not chosen for study under *B*). Goldsmith: The Traveller and The Deserted Village. Pope: The Rape of the Lock. A collection of English and Scottish ballads: as, for example, some Robin Hood ballads, The Battle of Otterburn, King Estmere, Young Beichan, Bewick and Grahame, Sir Patrick Spens, and a selection from later ballads. Coleridge: The Ancient Mariner, Christabel, and Kubla Khan. Byron: Childe Harold, Canto III or IV, and The Prisoner of Chillon. Scott: The Lady of the Lake, or Marmion. Macaulay: The Lays of Ancient Rome, The Battle of Naseby, The Armada, and Ivry. Tennyson: The Princess, or Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, and The Passing of Arthur. Browning: Cavalier Tunes, The Lost Leader, How They Brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix, Home Thoughts from Abroad, Home Thoughts from the Sea, Incident of the French Camp, Hervé Riel, Pheidippides, My Last Duchess, Up at a Villa—Down in the City, The Italian in England, The Patriot, The Pied Piper, "De Gustibus—," and Instans Tyrannus. Arnold: Sohrab and Rustum and The Forsaken Merman. Selections from American poetry, with special attention to Poe, Lowell, Longfellow, and Whittier.

B. Study.—This part of the requirement is intended as a natural and logical continuation of the student's earlier reading, with greater stress laid upon form and style, the exact meaning of words and phrases, and the understanding of allusions. The books provided for study are arranged in four groups, from each of which one selection is to be made:

I. DRAMA. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. Hamlet.

II. POETRY. Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, and either Comus or Lycidas. Tennyson: The Coming of Arthur, The Holy Grail, and The Passing of Arthur. The selections from Wordsworth, Keats, and Shelley in Book IV of Palgrave's Golden Treasury (First Series).

III. ORATORY. Burke: Speech on Conciliation with America. Macaulay's Speech on Copyright, and Lincoln's Speech at Cooper Union. Washington's Farewell Address, and Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration.

IV. ESSAYS. Carlyle: Essays on Burns, with selections from Burns's Poems. Macaulay: Life of Johnson. Emerson: Essay on Manners.

LATIN (four units).—School Grammar, such as Gildersleeve's, Allen and Greenough's, or Bennett's. Accurate knowledge of the forms is insisted upon. Exercise in prose composition should be written throughout the entire course of preparation. Reading: Four books of Cæsar, six orations of Cicero, and six books of Virgil's Æneid. Sight-translation of easy prose.

In accordance with the report of the Commission on College Entrance Requirements in Latin, an amount of reading equivalent to the above may be selected from the following authors and their works:

Cæsar (Gallic War and Civil War) and Nepos (Lives); Cicero (orations, letters, and De Senectute) and Sallust (Catiline and Jugurthine War); Virgil (Bucolics, Georgics, and Æneid) and Ovid (Metamorphoses, Fasti, and Tristia).

All candidates, however, must offer the following prescribed reading: Cicero, orations for the Manilian Law and for Archias, and Virgil, Æneid, I, II, and either IV or VI, at the option of the candidate.

The Committee especially recommends that in the training of the student increased stress be laid upon translation at sight.

MATHEMATICS (counting two and one-half units).—(a) *ALGEBRA (one and one-half units).—The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions; factoring, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring; fractions, including complex fractions; ratio and proportion; linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities; problems depending on linear equations; radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and numbers; exponents, including the fractional and negative.

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal; simple cases of equations with one or more unknown quantities that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations; problems depending upon quadratic equations; the binomial theorem for positive integral exponents; the formulas for the nth term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.

(b) PLANE GEOMETRY (one unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurements of

*Credited two units if two years are devoted to the subject.

angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Application to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

GROUP 2. ELECTIVE SUBJECTS

GREEK (three units).—Elementary grammar, with special attention to forms and practice in prose composition. Reading: Four books of Xenophon's Anabasis; three books of Homer's Iliad. Translation of easy prose at sight.

GERMAN* (two, three, or four units).

Minimum (two units).—The minimum requirement in German may be met by two years' work in the high school. For the first year: Careful drill in pronunciation is necessary. An elementary phonetic explanation and practice of the German sounds is especially recommended, based, for example, on some such presentation as that in Chapter IV of *The Teaching of Modern Languages,* by Leopold Bahlsen (Ginn & Co.). This year should further comprise thorough elementary work in inflection, word-order, and syntax. Easy daily exercises should accompany this material. The reading should consist of from 75 to 100 pages of graduated texts. Colloquial sentences, either from the texts or the grammar, should be memorized and practised. At least six German poems should be learned by heart during this year. "Suitable texts for the first year are: After one of the many readers especially prepared for beginners—Meissner's Aus meiner Welt; Blüthgen's Das Peterle von Nürnberg; Storm's Immensee, or any of Baumbach's short stories."

The second year's work should continue the frequent exercises in writing German, based preferably on the texts read in class. Regular oral work in German is especially recommended. The pupil's knowledge of grammar should be thoroughly fixed by repetition of essentials, and gradually extended throughout the year. The pupil should be able to state grammatical rules clearly and accurately. Six German poems should be memorized. The

*These requirements follow the recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America (see College Entrance Examination Board, Document No. 82). Sentences taken directly from that Document are here placed in quotation marks.

reading for this year should comprise from 150 to 200 pages. "Suitable texts for the second year are: Gerstäcker's Germelshausen; Eichendorff's Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts; Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut; Jensen's Die braune Erica; Seidel's Leberecht Hühnchen; Fulda's Unter vier Augen; Benedic's Lustspiele (any one)."

Intermediate (three units).—During this year the work should comprise, in addition to the two-unit requirement, "the reading of about 400 pages of moderately difficult prose and poetry, with constant practice in giving, sometimes orally, sometimes in writing, paraphrases, abstracts, or reproductions from memory of selected portions of the matter read; also grammatical drill upon the less usual strong verbs, the use of articles, cases, auxiliaries of all kinds, tenses and modes (with especial reference to the infinitive and the subjunctive), and likewise upon word order and word formation." Six German poems should be memorized. The reading should include one play of Schiller, and Hermann und Dorothea, or Minna von Barnhelm.

Maximum (four units).—The work for this year should comprise, in addition to the three-unit requirement, "the reading of about 500 pages of good literature in prose and poetry, reference readings upon the lives and works of the great writers studied, the writing in German of numerous short themes upon assigned subjects." The pupil should be able to "answer in German questions relating to the lives and works of great writers studied, and to write in German a short and independent theme upon some assigned topic." Six German poems should be memorized during the year. "Suitable texts for the fourth year are: Goethe's, Schiller's, Lessing's works and lives."

Note—College credit for work done in high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

French* (two, three, or four units).

Minimum (two units).—The minimum requirement in French may be met by two years' work in the high school. For the first

*These requirements follow in general the recommendations of the Modern Language Association of America (see College Entrance Examination Board, Document 82). Quotation marks indicate sentences taken directly from that Document.

year: A careful drill in pronunciation is required; it is recommended that stress be placed early upon the phonetic system of the Association Phonétique Internationale, and that the pupil be required to write the symbols corresponding to simple sound groups pronounced. French should be written frequently at dictation. A careful study should be made of the rudiments of grammar, including the more common irregular verbs, and the laws of elementary syntax. Abundant easy exercises should be translated into French, supplemented by class room drill in colloquial expression based upon the reading done. From 100 to 175 duodecimo pages of graduated texts should be read. "Suitable texts for the first year are: A well-graded reader for beginners; Bruno, Le tour de la France; Compayré, Yvan Gall; Laboulaye, Contes bleus; Malot, Sans famille."

During the second year the preparation already outlined should be continued, with constant practice in translating into French easy variations of the texts read, and frequent abstracts of the latter, written or oral. Dictation is to be continued; the student may also be asked to do easy transcription into phonetic symbols. Grammatical drill should aim at a mastery of the forms and use of pronouns, pronominal adjectives, of all but the rare irregular verb forms, and of the simple uses of the conditional and subjunctive. The reading for this year should comprise from 250 to 400 pages of easy modern prose. At the end of this course "the pupil should be able to pronounce French accurately, to read at sight easy French prose, to put into French simple English sentences taken from the language of everyday life or based upon a portion of the French text read, and to answer questions on the rudiments of the grammar as defined" above. "Suitable texts for the second year are: Daudet, Le petit chose; Erckmann-Chatrian, stories; Halévy, L'Abbé Constantin; Labiche et Martin, Le voyage de M. Perrichon; Lavisse, Histoire de France."

Intermediate (three units).—"The pupil should be able to read at sight ordinary French prose or simple poetry, to translate into French a connected passage of English based on the text read, and to answer questions involving a more thorough knowledge of syntax than is expected in the elementary course." The work done should comprise, in addition to that already specified for two units,

"the reading of from 400 to 600 pages of French of ordinary difficulty, a portion to be in the dramatic form, constant practice in giving French paraphrases, abstracts or reproductions from memory of selected portions of the matter read; the study of a grammar of moderate completeness; writing from dictation." It is recommended by the French Department that the student be required to turn back into French simple phonetic transcriptions which may be prepared by the teacher. "Suitable texts for the third year are: Bazin, Les Oberlé; Dumas, novels; Mérimée, Colomba; Sandeau, Mlle. de la Seiglière; Tocqueville, Voyage en Amérique."

Advanced (four units).—After the preparation already described for three units the work of the fourth year "should comprise the reading of from 600 to 1,000 pages of standard French, classical and modern, only difficult passages being explained in the class; the writing of numerous short themes in French; the study of syntax." The student "should be able to read at sight with the help of a vocabulary of special or technical expressions, difficult French not earlier than that of the Seventeenth Century; to write in French a short essay on some simple subject connected with the works read; to put into French a passage of easy English prose; and to carry on a simple conversation in French." Ability in the spoken language will be tested orally. "Suitable texts for the fourth year are: Dumas fils, La question d'argent; Hugo, Quatre-vingt-treize or Les misérables; Loti, Pêcheur d'Islande; Taine, L'ancien régime; Vigny, Cinq Mars; an anthology of verse."

Note—College credit for work done in the high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

Spanish* (two units).

The requirement in Spanish may be met by two years' work in the high school. "During the first year the work should comprise careful drill in pronunciation; the rudiments of grammar, including the conjugation of the regular and the more common irregular verbs, the inflection of nouns, adjectives and pronouns, and the elementary rules of syntax; exercises containing illustrations of the principles of grammar; the careful reading and accurate rendering into good English of about 100 pages of easy

*Cf. note under French requirements.

prose and verse, with translation into Spanish of easy variations of the sentences read; writing Spanish from dictation."

During the second year the work "should comprise the reading of about 200 pages of prose and verse; practice in translating Spanish into English, and English variations of the text into Spanish; continued study of the elements of grammar and syntax; mastery of all but the rare irregular verb forms and of the simpler uses of the modes and tenses; writing Spanish from dictation; memorizing of easy short poems." The student should be able to pronuonce accurately and to explain the principles of grammar studied. "The emphasis should be placed on careful, thorough work, with much repetition, rather than upon rapid reading. The reading should be selected from the following: A collection of easy short stories and lyrics, carefully graded; Juan Valera, El pájaro verde; Perez Escrich, Fortuna; Ramo Carrión and Vital Aza, Zaragüeta; Palacio Valdés, José; Pedro de Alarcón, El Capitán Veneno; the selected short stories of Pedro de Alarcón or Antonio de Trueba."

NOTE—College credit for work done in the high school will be given only on examination. Special examinations for this purpose will be held during the first week after the opening of College.

HISTORY (one, two or three units).

(a) *United States History and Civil Government* (one unit).
(b) *English History* (one unit).
(c) *English and American History* (one unit).
(d) *Mediæval and Modern History* (one unit).
(e) *Greek and Roman History* (one unit).

The preparation required may be indicated by citing such text-books as Montgomery's History of the United States, Andrews' History of England, Adams' Mediæval and Modern History, West's Ancient History, Myers' General History.

CIVICS (one-half unit).—Text recommended: Forman's Advanced Civics.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, OR HISTORY OF AMERICAN LITERATURE, with selected readings (one unit). These readings should be additional to those offered under Required Literature (pp. 34-36).

Physics (one unit).—The following text-books are recommended: Millikan and Gale's First Course in Physics; Carhart and Chute's Principles of Physics; Hoadley's Essentials of Physics.

The subject must occupy one year, with the equivalent of three recitations and three hours of laboratory work a week. The recitations must be accompanied by demonstrations illustrating the principal phenomena. A laboratory notebook with certificate signed by the instructor, stating that the notebook is a record of the individual laboratory work done by the student presenting it, must be presented at the time of matriculation.

Chemistry (one unit).—The subject must have been pursued throughout one year of a high school course consisting of recitation and laboratory practice equivalent to five hours each week.

The candidate must present a notebook showing the completion of twenty-five well-selected experiments as a minimum; as given in most high school texts, this represents about forty experiments.

Unless the notebook is properly certified and signed on a form supplied by the college for this purpose, no credit will be allowed except by examination.

Biology (one unit).—A year's work in general biology, with text-book and laboratory work of at least five periods per week. At least two periods per week should be devoted to laboratory work, and the student must present the laboratory notebook for examination.

Text recommended: Hunter's Essentials of Biology.

Botany (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of plants, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Stevens' Introduction to Botany; Coulter's Plants; Bergen and Davis's Principles of Botany.

Zoölogy (one-half unit).—Half a year's work in the study of animals, with laboratory work as required in general biology.

Texts recommended: Kellogg's Elementary Zoölogy; Galloway's Elementary Zoölogy; Davenport's Elements of Zoölogy; Linville and Kelly's General Zoölogy.

PHYSIOGRAPHY (one-half unit).—This subject may entitle the candidate to *one unit* if it has been pursued for an entire year with laboratory work and a notebook is presented.

SOLID GEOMETRY (one-half unit).—The usual theorems and constructions of good text-books, including the relations of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle. The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems. Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

ADMISSION BY CERTIFICATE

The certificates of High Schools, Seminaries, Institutes, Fitting Schools and Colleges that are accredited by Colleges of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, or by the similar associations of the New England and Middle States, will be received in lieu of entrance examinations for what they certify to have been done. These certificates should be on the forms provided by the College. When desired, examination questions will be sent to teachers preparing students for the College, who will return the papers to us.

HOW TO APPLY FOR ADMISSION

All applications for reservation of room should be promptly followed by statement of preparation made upon the blank forms of the College. These will be sent upon request free of charge.

Rooms in the College dormitories will be assigned to new students in the order of their engagements.

Students should report to the office promptly upon arrival.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

The degrees offered are Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts.

THE A. B. DEGREE

Every candidate for the A. B. degree must complete, before graduation, sixty hours of college work. The unit of time is the session hour; that is, one class appointment per week for one session counts as one hour.

The arrangement of courses leading to the degree consists of two years of prescribed and two years of elective work.

The following courses are required of all candidates for the A. B. degree:

English	Freshman year	3 hours
Latin	Freshman year	3 hours
Mathematics	Freshman year	4 hours
Greek, or French, or German	Freshman or Sophomore year	3 hours
History, or Political Science	Freshman or Sophomore year	3 hours
A Science	Freshman or Sophomore year	3 hours
*Bible	Sophomore year	2 hours
Philosophy	Sophomore year	3 hours
A Science	Sophomore or Junior year	3 hours
English, or French, or German, or Greek, or Philosophy	Sophomore or Junior year	3 hours
		30 hours

All candidates for the degree not offering Greek for entrance are required to take at least one college course in French or German.

*Freshmen may also be admitted to this course, though it is recommended that it be postponed until the second year.

Those receiving no entrance credits in French or German must take one college course in each subject. A student may be excused from a college course in one of them provided she has an entrance credit of at least two units in that subject.

Those who offer three units of Greek for admission may take the required college course in that subject instead of a modern language.

One course each in two of the sciences, Biology, Chemistry, and Physics, must be taken by all applicants for the degree. A student credited with an entrance unit in the remaining one of these sciences will be excused from a college course in this subject. Those who do not receive any entrance credits in these subjects are required to take a full year's course in each of two of them, and a half year in the other one.

As far as possible, required courses should be completed before electives are taken.

Upon completing the work of the second year, each student will be expected to select a leading subject from the following: English, English Literature, Latin, Greek, German, French, Philosophy, History, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Biology, or Sociology. She will be required to complete nine hours of elective courses in her leading subject. Other courses amounting to nine hours will be arranged after conference with her adviser, the head of the department in which she elects her principal work. The remaining twelve hours of electives may be selected by the student.

THE A. M. DEGREE

The A. M. degree will be granted to the A. B. graduates of this College, or of other colleges of equal rank, upon the completion of fifteen hours of work, in residence, selected from advanced courses and subject to the approval of the faculty. These courses must be chosen from two or three subjects. Instead of three hours of this work a thesis on work in the student's principal subject may be substituted if desired by the student and approved by the professor. The thesis must be approved by the heads of the departments in which the student has done her work and a typewritten copy presented to the College.

CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY

A student completing satisfactorily the course in Music or Art will, upon application, receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

ASTRONOMY

PROFESSOR KILBY

Astronomy 1 *Descriptive Astronomy.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course deals largely with the descriptive phase of the subject, and is intended to give general information concerning celestial phenomena. Methods of determining time, positions of stars, motions of planets, etc., are fully discussed, and use is made of star charts, lantern slides, celestial globe, and the observatory. The text-book is supplemented by lectures on Astro-Physics, Spectroscopy, Cosmogony, and other allied topics. When the weather permits, the class meets on Thursday night for observatory work, and in this event does not meet on the following Friday. Mathematics 1 and some knowledge of Physics are prerequisite. No credit is given for a half year's work.

TEXT—Manual of Astronomy, Young; The Constellations, Kilby.

BIBLE

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CORWIN

Bible 1 *New Testament History and Literature.* 2 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 9:50 and 11:30.
Tuesday and Thursday, 9:00 and 10:40.

It is the purpose of this course to study the history and the essential character of early Christianity as it is represented by the different New Testament writers. Especial attention is given to the growth of religious ideals, doctrines, and institutions in the life of the Church. Questions of introduction to the books of the New Testament and studies in the history of New Testament times are included, as they bear upon the development of thought. An outline study of the rise of the New Testament in the Church is given.

Required for the degree, except where permission is given that Bible 2 or 3 be taken instead.

Bible 2 *Old Testament History and Literature.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

The aim of this course is to study religion and ethics as they developed in the life of the Hebrews, and as they gave rise to Old Testament literature. With this in view, a study is made of the different periods of Hebrew history. The writings of the Old Testa-

ment are studied in their origin, and in their literary form and character, in order to gain an understanding of the spirit and message of the great teachers and leaders, and to recognize the permanent value of their writings.

Open to Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors.

Bible 3 *Studies in the Life and Teachings of Jesus.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

This course is planned with a twofold purpose: First, a study of the life of Christ from the first three Gospels in the light of the conditions of the time. Emphasis is placed upon Jesus' conception of his Messianic calling, his inner experiences, and the meaning of his life for his disciples. Second, the life and teachings of Jesus as they have been appropriated and interpreted by the Church, and especially in their bearing upon religious and ethical problems of to-day.

Open to Juniors and Seniors.

Bible 4a *Principles of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies of the chief facts of religious life in the light of the psychology of religion and of the present-day tendencies of Christianity. Application is made of the fundamental principles of education to the religious development of the individual.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3, and Philosophy 1.

Bible 4b *Problems of Religious Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

This course offers studies in the problems of the present day, such as: the Church school, its history, organization, curriculum, and methods of teaching; the educational relations between State and Church; various types of religious education and their value.

Open to Juniors and Seniors on the same conditions as 4a.

NOTE—Courses 4 and 5 will not be given in the same year.

Bible 5 *History of Religion.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The more important ideas and institutions of the religion of primitive peoples are considered, and the principal historic religions are studied with special reference to their origin and development. The course includes also a comparative survey of the religious beliefs, ideals, and practices of the different religions.

Open to Juniors and Seniors who have completed Course 1, 2, or 3.

BIOLOGY

Professor Hamaker Miss Westall

Miss Harvey

Biology 1 *General Biology.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 86.

This introductory course is designed to acquaint the student with the more important principles of organization and of the life relations of organisms.

About a third of a year's work is devoted to each of the following divisions of the subject:

(a) The structure and functions of typical plants.

(b) The structure and functions of typical animals.

(c) A discussion of general biological problems, such as the structure and activities of protoplasm and the cell, development and differentiation, genetic relations and adaptations.

The class meets four times a week. During the first term there are one lecture, one recitation, and two laboratory exercises. During the second term a second recitation is held in place of one of the laboratory exercises.

Biology 2 *Botany.* 3 hrs.

Monday, 2:50.
Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

The structure, physiology, and genetic relations of plants. Most of the time is devoted to the study of types of the most important orders of Cryptogams and an extended consideration of the relations of the Archegoniates, Gymnosperms, and Angiosperms.

Biology 3 *Zoölogy.* 3 hrs.

Monday, 2:00.
Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

Comparative morphology and biology of animals as represented by a series of types of the most important classes of invertebrates and vertebrates.

[**Biology 4** *Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrates.* 3 hrs.

Monday, 3:40.
Tuesday and Thursday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course will consist chiefly of the dissection of typical examples of fishes, amphibians, reptiles, and mammals. Not offered 1919-20.]

Biology 5 *Histology.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Schedule to be arranged.

This course will consist wholly of laboratory work involving the practice of the most important methods employed in histological technique, and the study of the cell and the tissues.

Biology 6 *Embryology.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Schedule to be arranged.

During the second term there will be occasional lectures, but the work will be chiefly in the laboratory, and will consist of the application of histological methods to the study of the development of the vertebrate embryo (frog and chick).

[**Biology 7** *Economic Microörganisms.* 2 or 3 hrs. 1st term.

Schedule to be arranged.

This course deals broadly with the phenomena of organic ferments, and more specifically with the pathogenic microörganisms. Not offered 1919-20.]

[**Biology 8** *Human Physiology.* 2 or 3 hrs. 2d term.

Schedule to be arranged.

Open to students who have had Biology 1. The class meets twice a week for lecture and recitation and once for laboratory exercise. The course may be taken with or without the laboratory work, and is valued at two or three hours, respectively. Not offered 1919-20.]

CHEMISTRY

PROFESSOR MARTIN MISS THORNTON

MISS SMITH

Chemistry 1 *Inorganic Chemistry, A.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 86.

The subject is developed from the standpoint of the Periodic Law. Especial attention is given to the demonstration of fundamental principles and the solving of stoichiometric problems. One lecture, one recitation, and three hours of laboratory practice.

Inorganic Chemistry, B.

Students offering chemistry as one of their admission subjects may take Course 1 as outlined above omitting laboratory work. The curriculum value of this course is *two hours.*

Chemistry 2 *Qualitative Analysis.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course presents an advanced discussion of chemical theory from the vantage points of *solution*, *equilibrium*, and *mass action*. Nine hours weekly during the year. Course 1 is prerequisite.

Chemistry 3 *Quantitative Analysis.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

In this course, gravimetric, volumetric, colorimetric, and electrolytic methods are applied in the analysis of pure compounds, mixtures, alloys, ores, and foodstuffs. Nine laboratory hours weekly during the year.

This course is given in academic years beginning with an even number. It alternates with Course 4.

Chemistry 4 *Organic Chemistry.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course embraces both theory and laboratory practice. About forty qualitative experiments are made, and a set of twenty pure organic compounds are prepared for the college museum. One lecture, one recitation, and three hours of laboratory practice weekly throughout the year.

This course is given in academic years beginning with an odd number. It alternates with Course 3.

EDUCATION

PROFESSOR CROOKS — ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE
MISS COMSTOCK — MISS DAWSON

Education 1 *History of Education.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

The aim of this course is to trace through ancient, mediæval, and modern times the history and development of present educational ideals. Supplementary reading of original sources.

TEXT—Monroe's Text-Book in the History of Education.

Education 2 *Method and Practice.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

In this course a study will be made of the principles of education as applied to the actual procedure of the school-room. Students will be given practice in the preparation and teaching of lessons.

TEXTS—McMurry's Method of the Recitation; McMurry's How to Study; Henderson's Principles of Education.

Education 3 *Educational Psychology.* 3 hrs.

Monday and Wednesday, 11:30.

Laboratory, 2:00 to 4:25.

A systematic course treating of mental development and the psychological basis of educational theory. The laboratory course will illustrate various factors which affect learning, such as distribution of practice, interference of function, cross education, transfer of training, memory, fatigue, etc. The last part of the second term will be devoted to a critical survey of the various methods employed for testing mentality, such as the Binet-Simon and the Yerkes-Bridges Point-scale tests and certain others offered in Whipple's Manual. The value of such tests in ordinary education, and the extent to which they may be safely employed by teachers will be matters for general discussion. The method of instruction will include lectures, discussion of prescribed readings, laboratory demonstrations, and practice work.

TEXT—Thorndike's Educational Psychology (Briefer Course).

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin's The Learning Process; Dewey's How We Think; Whipple's Manual of Physical and Mental Tests; etc.

Education 4 *Philosophy of Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Monday and Wednesday, 12:20.

This course deals with the fundamental principles that underlie education, and attempts to define an educational standard. Method as related to such standard is discussed. The purpose is to view the educational process broadly.

TEXTS—Horne's Philosophy of Education; Henderson's Principles of Education; Dewey's Democracy and Education.

Education 5 *School Management.* 1 hr.

Tuesday, 9:50.

An introduction to the organization, administration, and methods of supervision and management of public schools. Typical topics to be discussed are: the teaching staff, the school plant and its equipment, class room problems, daily program, examinations, marking, promotion, and grading.

TEXT—Bagley's Class Room Management.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Cubberley's School Administration; Morehouse's The Discipline of the School; O'Shea's Everyday Problems in Teaching.

Education 6 *Secondary Education.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A general survey of the development and present status of secondary education in America. Problems connected with the curriculum, methods, pupils, hygiene, and school activities will be investigated and discussed. Of particular interest will be the progress of rural education, and the relation of the high school to the community.

TEXT—J. F. Brown's The American High School.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Johnston's The Modern High School; Parker's Methods of Teaching in High Schools; Thorndike's Principles of Teaching; Carney's The Country School.

Education 7 *Advanced Courses.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *History of Education.*

An intensive study of some selected educational masterpieces, with an attempt to interpret these in their general relationship to philosophic movements, will cover this part of the course. Two hours a week throughout the year.

BOOKS—Rousseau's Emile; Herbart's Science of Education; Spencer's Education; Pestalozzi; Frœbel.

(b) *Comparative Educational Systems.*

A study will be made of British, French, German, and American educational systems. One hour a week throughout the year.

French 7 *Method of Teaching French.* 1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of French. See French 7.

German 7 *Method of Teaching German.* 2 hrs.

This course is offered by the Department of German. See German 7.

Latin 7 *Method of Teaching Latin.* 1 hr. 2d term.

This course is offered by the Department of Latin. See Latin 7.

Mathematics 8 *History and Teaching of Mathematics.* 1 hr.

This course is offered by the Department of Mathematics. See Mathematics 8.

ENGLISH

PROFESSOR ARMSTRONG — ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR POWELL
MISS DAVIDSON — ADJUNCT PROFESSOR CORNELIUS
MISS HUNDLEY

A. COMPOSITION

English 1 *Advanced Rhetoric and Composition.* 3 hrs.

For schedule of sections see page 86.

Forms of discourse; practice in theme writing, with careful attention to the paragraph; elements of planning. This work is accompanied by a large amount of analysis to illustrate the principles. Subjects for longer composition are assigned at stated intervals. Special attention is given Description and Narration.

For admission to this course, the applicant is examined upon the subjects included in the requirements for admission (see pp. 34-36). Stress is laid upon careful preparation in style—Diction, Figures of Speech, and the Sentence—reënforced by a large amount of analysis and composition. In addition, knowledge of the elementary laws of the Paragraph and of Forms of Discourse is required. In lieu of an examination, a certificate showing that these subjects have been satisfactorily completed will be accepted from an accredited school.

English 2 (a) *Description.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A further study of the principles, with special reference to its use in other forms of discourse. Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *Exposition.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Study and practice in expressing and ordering thought. Prerequisite: Course 1.

[**English 16** (a) *Interpretation and Planning.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A course to give practice in expressing and ordering thought. Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *The Short Story.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

An investigation of its principles and characteristics as a foundation for critical reading and for writing stories. Prerequisite: Course 1. Not offered 1919-20.]

B. LANGUAGE

English 11 *Anglo-Saxon.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Grammar and translations, with a brief history of the literature. Prerequisite: Course 1.

[**English 12** *Middle English.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

An introduction to the language and literature. Not offered 1919-20.]

[**English 13** *Theory of English Grammar.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

Historical Grammar; investigation of forms and idioms. This course is especially helpful to those expecting to teach in preparatory schools. Open to those who have completed Course 1. Not offered 1919-20.]

C. LITERATURE

English 3 *American Literature, 1800-1870.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

The literature of this time will be considered in its relation to national life, and as affected by political, economic, and social influences. Works of representative authors will be read in order to observe growth and tendencies. Open to third- and fourth-year students.

English 4 *Romanticism in English Literature of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A study of its characteristics, illustrated by readings from representative authors. Prerequisite: Course 1.

[**English 5** (a) *Tennyson.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Prerequisite: Course 1.

(b) *Browning.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Prerequisite: Course 1. Not offered 1919-20.]

English 6 *History of English Literature.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12.20.

A general survey, with representative selections.

English 7 *Poetics.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

A course in theories of poetry in general and in the principles of versification.

ENGLISH LITERATURE

PROFESSOR BLACKWELL

All courses in English Literature are elective, and, with certain restrictions, are open to all students except Freshmen.

Students proposing to elect a single full course should take Course 2; those proposing to elect two courses should take Course 2, to be followed by Courses 3, 4, or 5.

English Literature 2 *Shakespeare.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.
Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Six or eight plays are read. A critical study is made of structure, plot, and delineation of character. This course aims, by means of reading and class-room interpretation, to give the student a more intimate knowledge of Shakespeare's dramas and a deeper appreciation of certain aspects of his art.

English Literature 3 *Chaucer.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course alternates with English Literature 5. A detailed study is made of selected works, with reference to the sources of his poems and his use of his material. It considers Chaucer's rank as an artist and his significance as a representative of the spiritual and social forces of the fourteenth century. The aim of this course is primarily literary, and seeks to develop the student's insight and appreciation by intensive study of a definite number of poems.

English Literature 4 *The English Novel in the Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of the development of English prose fiction with a view to its historical continuity and its growth as a literary form.

[**English Literature 5** *English Poetry of the Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course considers the work of the greater Georgian and Victorian poets in their relation to one another and to contemporary movements. Extended study is given to Wordsworth and Coleridge; to Shelley and Keats; to Scott and Byron, to Arnold, Tennyson, and Browning. Briefer readings will be assigned in the work of the less important poets of this period. Not offered 1919-20.]

FOOD CONSERVATION

PROFESSOR HAMAKER

At the request of the United States Food Administration, a course in food conservation was given during the session of 1918-19.

Food Conservation 2 hrs.

Monday, 2:50; Wednesday, 2:00 to 4:25.

Lectures and recitations on the fundamentals of food and nutrition, and laboratory exercises designed to acquaint the student with the nature of the principal foods, their composition, dietetic value, preparation, and preservation.

FRENCH

PROFESSOR ———— ADJUNCT PROFESSOR JASTREMSKI
ADJUNCT PROFESSOR STEWART ADJUNCT PROFESSOR HARMANSON
MISS STUART MISS THOMAS

French 1 *Elementary French.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 87.

Grammar and Reading.

TEXTS—Fraser and Squair's Shorter French Course; Outline of French Phonetics; Le voyage de M. Perrichon (Labiche et Martin); Les trois mousquetaires (Dumas); La bataille de dames (Scribe); La belle Nivernaise (Daudet).

This course is for beginners.

Those who offer one unit only for admission will be provided for by Section 1, E, which will take up the work where students had stopped and complete the course by the mid-year.

French 2 *Advanced French.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 87.

TEXTS—Fraser and Squair's Grammar; François, Advanced Prose; Nitze, Phonetics. Texts chosen from the following: Atala (Chateaubriand); Graziella (Lamartine); Hernani (Hugo); Gobseck (Balzac); Les misérables (Hugo); Les romanesques (Rostand).

For students having completed Course 1, or having two units for entrance.

French 3 *Literature of the Classic Period. Conversation and Composition.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.
Section B—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Littérature française (Abry, Audic, Crouzet); Les écrivains français (Hervier); Le Cid; Horace; Andromaque; Britannicus; L'avare; Le misanthrope; Les femmes savantes; Schinz, Seventeenth Century French Readings (Descartes, Pascal, La Rochefoucauld, Bossuet, La Bruyère); Mme. de Sévigné (La Fontaine); Syntax of the French Verb (Armstrong).

Open to students who have completed Course 2 or its equivalent.

French 4 *French Drama.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

TEXTS—Littérature française (Abry, Audic, Crouzet); plays selected from the following: Polyeucte; Athalie; Précieuses ridicules; Saint Genest and Venceslas (Rotrou); (some acquaintance with the classic drama is presupposed from Course 3, and it will therefore not be emphasized;) Turcaret; Jeu de l'amour et du hasard; Zaïre and Mérope; Le philosophe sans le savoir; Le barbier de Séville; Ruy Blas and Préface du Cromwell; Chatterton; Fantasio and two other short plays by Musset; L'honneur et l'argent (Ponsard); Bertrand et Raton and Le verre d'eau (Scribe); Le gendre de M. Poirier; La question d'argent; Le monde où l'on s'ennuie; Le Pater (Coppée); La princesse lointaine, and Cyrano de Bergerac; L'intruse and Les aveugles (Maeterlinck); La fille de Roland (Bornier); La robe rouge (Brieux).

Open to students who have completed Course 3.

French 5 *French Novel.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

TEXTS—Littérature française (Abry, Audic, Crouzet); L'Astrée (d'Urfé—50 pages); Princesse de Clèves (La Fayette); Les héros de roman (Boileau); Télémaque (in part); Diable boiteux and Gil Blas (selections); portions of Rousseau's work; representative works of novelists of the Nineteenth Century will be selected to suit the needs of the class; parallel reading in French criticism will be required.

Open to those who have completed Course 3.

French 6 *French Lyric Poetry.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

TEXTS—Available collections of such poets as: Marot, Ronsard, Boileau, Chénier, Lamartine, Vigny, Hugo, Musset, Gautier, Leconte

de Lisle, Sully Prudhomme, Verlaine, Coppée, Heredia. No attempt will be made to cover the whole field in one year. Copious parallel reading is required in Sainte-Beuve, Faguet, Brunetière, etc.

Open to those who have completed Course 3.

French 7 *Teachers' Course.* 1 hr.

Monday, 11:30.

Practice will be given in phonetic transcription, translation into French, and analysis of representative literary texts.

[This course will be offered at any time for as many as eight students.]

GEOLOGY

PROFESSOR MARTIN

Geology 1 *General Geology.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

Geology 2 *Mineralogy.* 1 hr.

Saturday, 2:00 to 4:25.

This course presents an elementary study of crystallography and the systematic analysis of minerals by means of their physical and chemical properties. One period (three laboratory hours) weekly throughout the year.

Course 1 is given in academic years that begin with an even number, and Course 2 is offered in academic years that begin with an odd number.

GERMAN

PROFESSOR CAMPBELL ADJUNCT PROFESSOR HARMANSON

German 1 (a) *Elementary German.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 87.

This is a course for beginners. Oral work in German is begun as early as possible.

TEXTS—Whitney and Stroebe's Brief Course in German; Zinnecker's Deutsch für Anfänger; Storm's Immensee (and prose of like nature); selected lyrics.

(b) *Elementary German.* 2 hrs.

Hours to be arranged.

This course is for those who have had one year of German in the high school. Oral work in German is begun at once.

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; short prose narratives; lyric poems.

German 2 *Advanced German.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This is a course in advanced grammar and composition. It is conducted in German. Prerequisite: German 1a, German 1b, or an amount in the high school equivalent to the two-unit requirement. (See Definition of Entrance Requirements.)

TEXTS—Thomas's Grammar; Frau Sorge; Maria Stuart; Hermann und Dorothea; selected lyrics.

German 3 *History of German Literature.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This course is intended to give a rapid survey of German Literature up to the classics, with especial emphasis on the latter. Prerequisite: German 2, or its equivalent.

TEXTS—Geschichte der deutschen Literatur (Stroebe and Whitney); Francke's History of German Literature; Meisterwerke des Mittelalters (Wenckebach); Laokoon (Howard); Emilia Galotti; Wallenstein, complete; selected poems (Schiller and Goethe).

[**German 4** *Romantic Movement and Nineteenth Century.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The origin and characteristics of the older Romantic School will be treated in lectures, and the somewhat extensive reading of the class is accompanied by frequent theme work. Prerequisite: German 3, or an equivalent course.

TEXTS—Tieck's earlier stories; Hölderlin's Hyperion, and selected lyrics; Novalis's poems, selections from the Fragmente, and the greater part of Heinrich von Ofterdinngen; poems of Chamisso and Eichendorff; Kleist's Erdbeben in Chili, Verlobung auf St. Domingo, Robert Guiscard, Der Prinz von Homburg; Hoffmann's Der goldene Topf; Grillparzer's Sappho; Heine's Prose (Faust). As references: Porterfield, Bartel's Handbuch, R. M. Meyer. Not offered 1919-20.]

[**German 5** *Nineteenth Century (Concluded).* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

The reading in this course will be accompanied by frequent theme work. Especial emphasis will be laid on Hebbel's dramatic theory and on the basis of the modern dramatic movement in Europe. Prerequisite: German 4, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Grillparzer's Libussa; Hebbel's Herodes und Mariamne, Agnes Bernauer; Mörike's lyric poems, Der sichere Mann, Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag; Keller's Die Leute von Seldwyla; dramas of Hauptmann, Sudermann, and Schnitzler. Not offered 1919-20.]

[**German 6** *A Study of Goethe.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

The first half of this course will be taken up with a study of biographical material in German; the second half with a study of the first part of Faust. Prerequisite: German 3, or a similar course.

TEXTS—Briefe, Dichtung und Wahrheit (selections); lyric poems; Egmont; Das Volksbuch vom Doctor Faust; Der Urfaust; Faust, Part I (Thomas). Not offered 1919-20.]

[**German 7** *Advanced Prose and Syntax.* 2 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 11:30.

This course is open only to those who intend to teach German. It will be a study of German idiom, word-composition, and the methods of teaching German in secondary schools. Prerequisite: German 3, or its equivalent. Not offered 1919-20.]

German 8 *Modern Drama.* 2 hrs.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:50.

This is a lecture course outlining the chief tendencies in modern European Drama. Students may select their own parallel reading, in consultation with the instructor. No German is prerequisite for this course.

GREEK

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR WHITESIDE

Greek 1 (a) *Elementary Greek.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

This course is planned for students who have entered without Greek, but wish to include it in their course of study.

TEXTS—Allen's First Year of Greek; Homer's Iliad (Seymour); Goodwin's Grammar; Gleason's Greek Prose Composition.

(b) *Elementary Greek.* 1 hr.

Tuesday, 9:50.

For students who have had two years of Greek in the high school.

TEXTS—Homer's Iliad (Sterrett); Goodwin's Grammar; Gleason's Greek Prose Composition; Westcott and Hort's New Testament.

Greek 2 *Homer, Herodotus, and Plato.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

Open to students who have completed Greek 1 or who entered with three units of Greek.

TEXTS—Odyssey, Books VII-XII (Merry); Herodotus, Book III (Macaulay); Plato's Apology and Crito (Kitchel); Greek Prose Composition (Spieker).

Greek 3 *Drama.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Alcestis of Euripides (Hadley); Antigone of Sophocles (D'Ooge); The Clouds of Aristophanes (Humphreys); The Plays of Sophocles (Jebb).

Greek 4 (a) *Studies in Athenian Public Life.* 3 hrs.
(b) *Oratory.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Thucydides (Oxford text); Demosthenes on the Crown (Goodwin).

[**Greek 5** (a) *Philosophy.* 3 hrs.
(b) *Melic Poetry.*

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Plato (Teubner edition); Greek Melic Poets (Smythe). Not offered 1919-20.]

Greek 6 (a) *Structural Study of the Greek Language.* 2 hrs.

An introduction to the study of the history of the language.

(b) *History of Greek Literature.*

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

HISTORY

PROFESSOR ARNOLD

History 1 *Mediæval and Modern History.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.
Section B—Tuesday, 9:50; Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

(a) First term. *Europe in the Middle Ages.*

In this course a rapid review of the Carolingian period is first made, and then is begun the study of the rise of the Papacy, the development of the Mediæval Church, the founding of the Holy Roman Empire, the

nature of the Feudal System, the influence of the Crusades, and the forces of the Renaissance. Lectures, recitations, library work, oral and written class reports.

(b) Second term. *Europe in Modern Times.*

This course covers the Reformation and Thirty Years' War, the struggle in England for constitutional government, the rise of Russia and Prussia, and the revolutionary movements in France.

History 1 is required for the degree as an alternative with the course in Ancient Political History given by the Political Science department.

History 2 *English History from 1066 to 1815.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

During the fall term special attention is paid to the Norman Conquest, post-Norman Feudalism, the Wars of the Roses, the Tudors, and the Reformation. In the spring term the subjects chiefly studied are Parliament and the Stuarts, British Colonial Development, and England's Attitude during the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Eras. Lectures, recitations, oral and written reports.

History 3 *American History Since 1840.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 12:20.

Slavery, Secession, the War between the States, Reconstruction, and the progress and problems of the Rehabilitated Union are subjects studied.

History 4 *European History from the Congress of Vienna 1815 to the Present Time.* 2 hrs.

Monday and Friday, 10:40.

Subjects emphasized are the reaction against legitimism and against Metternich's policy of absolutism; the growth of liberalism and constitutional government; the rise of nationalism; the changing international relations; and the colonial schemes of the leading nations of Europe.

History 5 *England Since 1776.* 1 hr.

Wednesday, 10:40.

Tory rule, the loss of the American Colonies, parliamentary reform, the Eastern Question, imperialism, and the advance of democracy are topics studied.

ITALIAN

PROFESSOR ————

Italian 1 and 2 will regularly be offered in alternate years.

Italian 1 *Elementary Italian.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Grandgent, Italian Grammar; Marinoni, Italian Reader; Goldoni, Il vero Amico and La Locandiera; Dante, Inferno (in part).

This course presupposes a good knowledge of Latin; it is also desirable that students do some work in French before entering Italian.

Italian 2 *Advanced Italian.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

Grammar and Reading; Italian Literature.

TEXTS—Dante, Vita Nuova, Inferno, Purgatorio; modern works chosen from Manzoni, Verga, De Amicis, Serao; Grandgent, Italian Composition; Garnett, History of Italian Literature.

LATIN

PROFESSOR LIPSCOMB — ADJUNCT PROFESSOR GLASS
ADJUNCT PROFESSOR WHITESIDE — MISS DORMAN

Latin 1 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 87.

(a) *Historical Prose.*
Livy's Hannibalic War.

(b) *Lyric Poetry.*
Horace's Odes.

(c) *Grammar and Composition.*

Required for the A. B. degree.

TEXTS—Livy (Westcott); Horace (Shorey); Grammar (Gildersleeve); Latin Prose Composition (Gildersleeve).

[**Latin 2** 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Biography.*
Tacitus's Agricola.

(b) *Satirical and Epistolary Literature.*
Juvenal's Satires and Pliny's Letters.

(c) *Roman Epigram.*
Selections from Martial.

(d) *History of Latin Literature.*

(e) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Tacitus (Stuart); Juvenal (Wright); Pliny (Platner); Martial (Westcott); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith). Not offered 1919-20.]

Latin 6 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Epistolary Literature.*
Cicero's Letters.

(b) *Historical Prose.*
Tacitus's Annals and Germania.

(c) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Abbott); Tacitus (Allen).

Latin 3 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

(a) *Philosophical Essay.*
Cicero's De Senectute and De Amicitia.

(b) *Satire and the Poetic Epistle.*
Horace's Satires and Epistles; Roman life and literature in the Augustan Age.

(c) *History of Latin Literature.*

(d) *Latin Prose Composition.*

Open to students who have completed Course 1.

TEXTS—Cicero (Bowen); Horace (Morris); Latin Literature (Mackail); Latin Selections (Smith).

[**Latin 4** 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Lyric and Elegiac Poetry.*
Selections from Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, and Ovid.

(b) *Epic, Didactic, and Pastoral Poetry.*
Selections from Virgil's Æneid (VII-XII), Georgics, and Eclogues.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Catullus (Merrill); Tibullus and Propertius (Ramsay); Ovid (Ehwald); Virgil (Papillon and Haigh). Not offered 1919-20.]

Latin 5 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

(a) *Roman Comedy.*

Five plays to be selected from the following: Captivi, Trinummus, Rudens, Menæchmi, and Mostellaria of Plautus; Andria, Phormio, Adelphoe, and Heautontimorumenos of Terence.

(b) *Roman Tragedy.*

Seneca's Medea and Troades.

(c) *Roman Philosophy.*

Lucretius's De Rerum Natura. Cicero's Somnium Scipionis. Selected Essays and Epistles of Seneca.

Open to students who have completed Course 2, Course 3, or Course 6.

TEXTS—Plautus: Captivi and Trinummus (Morris), Rudens (Sonnenschein), Menæchmi (Fowler), Mostellaria (Fay); Terence; Andria (Freeman and Sloman), Phormio (Sloman), Adelphoe and Heautontimorumenos (Ashmore); Cicero (Hart); Lucretius (Merrill); Seneca (Kingery, Haase).

Latin 7 *Teachers' Course.* 1 hr. 2d term.

Thursday, 9:50.

This course will be devoted to discussions of the principles of Latin syntax and to a study of the methods of teaching Latin in the secondary schools. Open to Seniors.

MATHEMATICS

PROFESSOR PATTILLO — ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR LAREW
MISS RUSSELL — MISS BOWEN

Mathematics 1 4 hrs.

For schedule of sections see page 87.

(a) *Advanced Algebra.*

Beginning with a fuller treatment of ratio, proportion, variation, the three progressions, surds and imaginaries than is usually given in preparatory schools, this class will take up in order the theory of

quadratic equations, permutations and combinations, binomial theorem, logarithms, series, undetermined coefficients, probability, determinants, and the theory of equations.

(b) *Solid Geometry.*

Lines and planes in space, dihedral and polyhedral angles, projections, polyhedra, including prisms, pyramids, and the regular solids, cylinders, cones, spheres, spherical triangles, and the measurement of surfaces and solids.

(c) *Plane Trigonometry.*

While a careful study will be made of the properties of right and oblique triangles and their solution, much of the time will be devoted to trigonometric analysis.

TEXT-BOOKS—Fine's College Algebra; Slaught and Lennes's Solid Geometry; Conant's Plane Trigonometry.

Mathematics 2 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

The conception of a locus having been established, the straight line, the circle, the parabola, the ellipse, the hyperbola, the polar equation of the conic, and the general equation of the second degree are successively taken up; this is followed by an elementary introduction to Solid Geometry.

(b) *Differential and Integral Calculus.*

A study of the elementary principles and applications of the Calculus.

TEXT-BOOKS—Tanner and Allen's Analytic Geometry; Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus.

Mathematics 3 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

(a) *Integral Calculus.*

This is a continuation of the work given in Course 2, the subject here being treated much more fully.

(b) *Theory of Equations.*

An advanced course in the general Theory of Equations, in which a knowledge of the Calculus will be presupposed.

TEXT-BOOKS—Granville's Differential and Integral Calculus; Burnside and Panton's Theory of Equations, Vol. I.

Mathematics 4 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytical Geometry of Three Dimensions.*

The plane, the straight line, the quadric surfaces, general theory of surfaces.

(b) *Differential Equations.*

An elementary course devoted mainly to the solution of the simpler ordinary and partial differential equations, with a few geometric and physical applications.

TEXT-BOOKS—C. Smith's Solid Geometry; Murray's Differential Equations.

Mathematics 5 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

(a) *Analytic Geometry.*

An advanced course, with an introduction to modern Analytic Geometry.

(b) *Advanced Calculus.*

The usual topics of an advanced course will be treated, while many examples taken from problems in Geometry and Physics will be considered.

TEXT AND REFERENCE BOOKS—Salmon's Conic Sections; Goursat's Cours d'Analyse; Williamson's Differential Calculus; Williamson's Integral Calculus; Wilson's Advanced Calculus.

Mathematics 6 *Projective Geometry.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

An elementary presentation of the spirit and methods of modern Synthetic Geometry. The course will be given through lectures, assigned readings, and the solution of exercises.

TEXT-BOOK—Dowling's Projective Geometry.

Mathematics 7 *Applications of the Calculus to Problems of Mechanics.* 2 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

A course designed to extend the knowledge of the power of the calculus and to develop a facility in applying it to the problems of mechanics. A first course in the calculus and an elementary course in general physics are prerequisites.

TEXT-BOOK—Smith and Longley's Theoretical Mechanics.

Mathematics 8 *History and Teaching of Mathematics.* 1 hr.

A course designed to give a general view of the historical development of mathematics and the methods of teaching the subject.

PHILOSOPHY

PROFESSOR CROOKS — ADJUNCT PROFESSOR FRIEDLINE
MISS COMSTOCK — MISS DABNEY
MISS DAWSON

Philosophy 1 *Psychology and Problems of Philosophy.* 3 hrs.

For schedule see page 88.

This course is required for the degree.

(a) *Psychology.*

This is a course in the general principles of Psychology. Text-book work and supplementary reading, together with regular laboratory practice, three hours per week throughout the year, will be required. A prime object of the course is to train the student in the practice of exact introspection.

TEXTS—Breese's Psychology; Titchener's Experimental Psychology (Qualitative Experiments).

REFERENCE—James's Principles of Psychology.

(b) *Problems of Philosophy.*

A brief course in the problems of Philosophy will take the place of the two weekly lecture periods in Psychology during the last part of the second term. The object of this part of the course is to explain the differences and relationships of method of the various branches of Philosophy.

TEXT—Hibben's The Problems of Philosophy.

Philosophy 2a *Genetic Psychology.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

An objective treatment of the facts of structure and behavior in the race and in the individual, with special stress on the mental development of the child. The laws of heredity, the origin and development of instincts, the conditions governing habit formation, and kindred topics will be made the subject of discussion.

TEXTS—Kirkpatrick's Genetic Psychology, and Fundamentals of Child Study.

SUPPLEMENTARY READING—Colvin and Bagley's Human Behavior: Watson's Behavior; Kirkpatrick's Individual in the Making.

Philosophy 2b *Ethics.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.

This will consist of a careful consideration of the nature of desire, motive, etc., with their significance in the interpretation of human freedom, a brief study of types of theory concerning the moral standard and its application to the system of virtues, moral institutes, and moral progress. Emphasis will be put on the social applications of moral principles. Text-book work will be expected, and free discussion will be encouraged.

TEXTS—Wright's Self-Realization, Rand's Classical Moralists.

REFERENCES—Dewey & Tufts; Seth; Baldwin's Social and Ethical Interpretations.

Philosophy 3 *History of Philosophy.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

(a) *Ancient and Mediæval Philosophy.* 1st term.

This will include a general account of the development of the philosophic thought from its origin in Greece upwards. Emphasis is put upon the organic connection of systems.

(b) *Modern Philosophy.* 2d term.

Especial emphasis is put upon the English movement in Philosophy as the basis for comprehending the Kantian and Post-Kantian movements.

Lectures, text-book work, prescribed readings and essays will constitute the method of instruction. Students will be required to read in part the following: Plato's Republic, The Symposium, The Apology, and The Phaedo. Nicomachean Ethics of Aristotle, Descartes's Method and Meditations, Spinoza's Ethics, Leibniz's New Essays, Locke's Essay on Human Understanding, Berkeley's Principles, Hume's Treatise.

TEXTS—Rogers's Students' History of Philosophy; Bakewell's Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Rand's Modern Classical Philosophers.

REFERENCES—Windelband, Erdmann, Höffding, Thilly.

Philosophy 4 *Advanced Psychology.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Wednesday and Friday, 9:00; Laboratory, Wednesday, 2:00 to 4:25.

In this course three periods a week are devoted to laboratory practice in experimental methods in the higher mental processes, and two lecture periods are devoted to discussions of association, memory,

imagination, judgment, fatigue, and affection, together with the part played by them in the fields of applied and abnormal Psychology.

Philosophy 5 *Psychology and Philosophy of Religion.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

A psychological study of the religious experience, followed by a philosophical interpretation of the fundamental religious conceptions. The method of the course will be lectures, readings, and reports.

Philosophy 6 *Contemporary Philosophy.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

The various movements of thought in Germany, England, France, Italy, and America, from about 1880 to the present time. See note under Course 8.

TEXTS—Citations from the leading contemporary philosophers, emphasis being given to Pragmatism, Neo-Realism, and Idealism. Perry's Present Philosophical Tendencies.

Philosophy 7 *Kantian Criticism.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

This will be a study of the Critiques of Pure Reason and Practical Reason and the Critique of Judgment. The main work will be put upon the Critique of Pure Reason. See note under Course 8.

TEXT—Watson's Selections.

REFERENCE—Watson's Kant and His English Critics; Caird's Critical Philosophy of Kant; Paulsen's Immanuel Kant.

Philosophy 8 *Metaphysics and Post-Kantianism.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

(a) *Metaphysics.*

Two hours per week, second term. It will deal with the cardinal questions of modern metaphysics, interpretation of the vital concepts of modern science and philosophy, and will seek to reach some conception of the relation of the individual to the absolute.

TEXT—Royce's The World and the Individual, Volumes 1 and 2.

COLLATERAL READING—Bradley, Schiller, and Taylor.

(b) *Post-Kantianism.*

A rapid historical survey of Post-Kantian Idealism, occupying one hour per week during the second term.

REFERENCE—Höffding's History of Modern Philosophy.

COLLATERAL READING—Royce's Spirit of Modern Philosophy; McTaggart, Hegelian Dialectic.

NOTE—Courses 5 and 6 will be given in the same year, and Courses 7 and 8 likewise, and these combinations will be offered on alternate years.

Philosophy 9 *Æsthetics.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday and Thursday, 9:50.

A brief historical survey will be made of the field, after which a study will be made of the æsthetic experience according to the methods of Psychology and Philosophy.

TEXTS—Croce, Æsthetic; Bosanquet, History of Æsthetic; Puffer, Psychology of Beauty.

Philosophy 10 *Logic.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

A study of elementary Logic, deductive and inductive, especial attention being given to the methods of science. A review of the modern developments of logical theory will be made at the end of the course.

TEXT—Hibben's Logic, Deductive and Inductive.

PHYSICS

PROFESSOR KILBY MISS METCALF

Physics 1 *General Physics.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Tuesday and Thursday, 10:40.
Section B—Tuesday and Thursday, 11:30.

The elementary principles of Physics are accurately treated and illustrated by numerous class-room demonstrations. Special attention is given to the explanation of the phenomena of everyday life. Laboratory work accompanies the course throughout the year. When laboratory work is not conducted during any particular week, the class meets on the Saturday of the same week at the usual hour. Mathematics 1 is a prerequisite.

TEXTS—College Physics, Carhart; Laboratory Manual of Physics, Kilby; Definitions of Physics, Kilby.

Physics 2 *Mechanics, Light, and Sound.* 3 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Light and Sound, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Mechanics, Kilby; Experiments in Light, Kilby.

[**Physics 3** *Electricity, Magnetism, and Heat.* 3 hrs.

Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

TEXTS—Electricity and Magnetism, Franklin and MacNutt; Mechanics and Heat, Franklin and MacNutt; Experiments in Electricity, Magnetism and Heat, Kilby. Not offered 1919-20.]

Physics 2 and Physics 3 are continuations of Physics 1, and consist of more advanced treatments of the subject. They are offered on alternate years, and either may be taken first. Laboratory work accompanies each course. Physics 2 will be given in 1919-20.

NOTE—It is absolutely necessary for new students to bring their high-school laboratory report books, properly signed, in order to obtain entrance credit.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

PROFESSOR PEAKE MISS HUGHES

All courses in political science are elective and are open to students who have had a college course in history.

Political Science 2 *American Government.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:00.

A study of the framing and adoption of the Federal Constitution; the fundamental principles of American government; the organization and administration of government—national, state, local; the rights and duties of citizenship; American ideals, etc.

Political Science 3 *Comparative Government.* 3 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A comparative study of the principal modern governments with respect to their organization, principles, administration, etc.

Political Science 4 *City Government.* 3 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 10:40.

A comparative study of the organization, administration, and problems of municipal government in the United States and the principal countries of Europe.

Political Science 5 *Principles of Political Science.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

Tuesday and Saturday, 11:30.

A study of the origin, nature, forms, and functions of the State.

Political Science 6 *International Politics.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

Tuesday and Saturday, 11:30.

A study of the international situations—political and diplomatic—that led to the Great War, and the settlements and conditions resulting from that war, with a consideration of America's position in world affairs.

Political Science 7 *International Law.* 1 hr.

Thursday, 11:30.

A study of the origin, nature, and principles of international law, illustrated by leading cases.

Political History. 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00 and 9:50.

This course is required for the A. B. degree as an alternative with History 1.

An outline course in the political history of the Ancient World emphasizing political evolution in Greece and Rome, the rise of political speculation and the political theories of Plato, Aristotle, Polybius, etc.

SOCIOLOGY

PROFESSOR AYERS

Sociology 1 *Introduction to Economics.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 9:50.

This course deals with the rise of modern industry and its expansion in the United States; production, distribution, and consumption; value, price, and the monetary system of the United States; tariff, labor movement, natural and legal monopolies; American railroads and trusts; economic reform; government expenditures and revenues; taxation and economic progress.

The last half of this course deals with the development of economic thought. This will include a brief survey of economic thought in classical antiquity and its development in Europe, England, and America. Mill, Turgot, Adam Smith, Malthus, Ricardo, and other writers will be considered.

The members of the class will be taken on tours of inspection through industrial institutions in and about Lynchburg.

Sociology 2 *Introduction to Social Science.* 3 hrs.

Section A—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.
Section B—Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

This course deals with early social development, achievement, civilization, and the growth of modern social institutions; elimination of social evils; the social ideal; charities, compulsory insurance, and corrective legislation.

Particular problems of city and country life will be discussed. Students will be directed in personal investigation of social conditions in Lynchburg.

Prisons, almshouses, and other institutions will be studied. The aim of the course is to prepare students for social service.

[**Sociology 3** *Socialism and Conservation.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

The purpose of this course is to acquaint the student with the various utopian schemes of economics and government in order to separate the transient from the permanent in society. Some attention will be given to such writers as Plato, Fourier, Proudhon, Louis Blanc, Thomas More, and Edward Bellamy; but most of the time will be given to present socialistic theories and development. The nature, strength, and weakness of socialism will be considered; the golden mean of practical reform will be studied. About one-half of this course is given to the study of conservation of natural resources, including minerals, water, land, and its products. Lectures, recitations, and discussions. Not offered 1919-20.]

Sociology 4 *Labor Movement.* 3 hrs.

Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.

This course embraces a brief survey of the conditions of labor in the nations of antiquity and in mediæval Europe. Most of the time will be given to modern labor movements in Europe, England, and America; the rise of labor organizations, strikes, boycotts, and injunctions, the sweating system, woman and child labor; wages, hours of labor, sanitary and safety devices. The labor of factories, farms, and stores will be studied to furnish concrete examples for the course.

Sociology 5 *Money and Banking.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.

This course takes up the history and principles of money, evolution of the gold and silver standards, bills of credit, greenbacks, Confederate currency, financial panics, growth and development of the American banking systems, Scotch, English, German, and French banking, and

practical discussions of financial investments. It also deals with the theory and practice of taxation, public finance as found in ancient and modern governments, with special reference to the United States.

SPANISH

ADJUNCT PROFESSOR BARNETT — MISS THOMAS

Spanish 1 *Elementary Spanish.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.
Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 10:40.

Grammar and reading of modern authors.

TEXTS—Hills and Ford, First Spanish Course; Marcial Dorado, España Pintoresca; Alarcón, El Capitán Veneno; Galdós, Marianela.

This course presupposes a good knowledge of Latin; it is also desirable that students do some work in French before entering Spanish.

Spanish 2 *Advanced Spanish.* 3 hrs.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9:00.

Grammar, prose composition, and reading; history of Spanish Literature.

TEXTS—Cervantes, Don Quixote; Lope de Vega, La Estrella de Sevilla; Calderón, La Vida es sueño; Galdós, Doña Perfecta; Echegaray, O locura ó santidad; Valdés, La Hermana San Sulpicio; Hartzenbusch, La coja y el encogido; Umphrey, Spanish Prose Composition; Butler Clarke, Spanish Literature.

Open to those who have completed Course 1.

ART

PROFESSOR SMITH

I. History of Art

The following courses, to the amount of three hours, are credited on the A. B. degree. They are designed for all students, whether endowed with artistic ability or not. There is no extra fee for tuition in any course offered in the History of Art.

History of Art 1 *General History of Art.* 2 hrs.

Section A—Wednesday and Friday, 9:50.
Section B—Wednesday and Friday, 11:30.
Illustrated lectures, Secs. A and B, Wednesday, 7:30 P. M.

This course is designed to give students a general knowledge of the history of architecture, sculpture, and painting. Open to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and advanced special students. Illustrated lectures, texts, and collateral reading.

History of Art 2 *Interiors.* 1 hr.

Section A—Wednesday, 10:40.
Section B—Thursday, 10:40.

The purpose of this course is to develop in the student a discriminating knowledge of what constitutes a good interior, and to enable her to make practical use of such knowledge. Ancient, mediæval, and modern interiors are studied. The method of instruction consists of free discussions, assigned readings, illustrated lectures, and practical work. The last embraces the planning of a house to scale, designing the color scheme, and selecting the furniture for each room. Open to first-year students by permission; to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and special art students without prerequisites.

History of Art 3 *French and American Art.* 2 hrs.

Section A—Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.
Section B—Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.
Illustrated lectures, Secs. A and B, Wednesday, 8:15-9:30 P. M.

Open to Sophomores, Juniors, Seniors, and to advanced special students. Illustrated lectures, texts, library work, class reports.

(a) *French Sculpture and Painting.* 2 hrs. 1st term.

(b) *American Sculpture and Painting.* 2 hrs. 2d term.

This course is designed to acquaint students with what has been done and with what is being done by the artists of France and America. Illustrated lectures, photographs, texts, and required readings.

[**History of Art 4** *Renaissance Italian Painting.* 2 hrs.

Section A—Thursday and Saturday, 11:30.
Section B—Thursday and Saturday, 12:20.

This course is intended to be historical, biographical, and critical. Illustrated lectures, photographs, texts, and required readings. Open to Juniors and Seniors. Not offered 1919-20.]

II. Practical Art

A large studio, equipped with imported casts and objects for still-life studies, is provided for the use of students. Living models are also furnished.

The composition class meets weekly, when each student submits an original drawing or painting representing her conception of the subject which has been assigned for treatment. These compositions are criticized for the benefit of all, and care is taken that the students are drilled in the principles which underlie the foundation of good pictures. Open to special art students without extra charge.

A sketch class, doing rapid pen and pencil work from life, indoors during the winter and outdoors during the season suitable for such work, meets weekly during the entire year. Art students are members of this class without extra charge. These classes are designed as preparatory to illustrative drawing.

Memory-sketching is used to strengthen the habit of close attention to the daily subject in hand.

Painting may be done in oils or water colors.

A special course is offered in pastels.

Modeling may be done instead of painting.

Resident students who specialize in art will be required to take nine hours a week in the departments of liberal arts.

Students completing Course 6 in technical work and three hours in History of Art will receive a Certificate of Proficiency.

Students desiring to devote all their time to art may board in pleasant homes within five minutes' walk of the College and attend as day students.

Scholarships Offered.—Two annual scholarships to Paris, also a scholarship to the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, and one to the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts, are offered the students of this department. These scholarships are valued at about $200 each.

Exhibitions.—Randolph-Macon Woman's College provides for the students, free of charge, an annual exhibition of pictures by artists of national and international fame.

These exhibitions form a valuable part of the cultural opportunities of College life.

For those seeking technical knowledge the following courses are offered. For terms, see pages 29 and 30.

For schedule see page 88.

Drawing and Painting *Introductory.* 3 hrs.

Drawing from objects and casts. Perspective.

Drawing and Painting 1 3 hrs.

Drawing from casts, heads, and busts; still life. Composition.

Drawing and Painting 2 3 hrs.

Drawing from casts, full lengths, life. Comparative anatomy.

Drawing and Painting 3 3 hrs.

Drawing heads from life; all models are in costume. Painting from still life. Composition. Sketching.

Drawing and Painting 4 3 hrs.

This course is a continuation of Course 3.

Drawing and Painting 5 and 6 3 hrs.

Painting from life. Composition. Outdoor sketching.

Drawing 1b 1 hr.

This course, which we offer for the first time, is intended to meet the need of students whose literary work will not allow them the time for a full course in drawing and painting, and who wish to advance in art rather than discontinue the subject while in College.

MUSIC

PROFESSOR DAVIS — PROFESSOR ADAMS
PROFESSOR CLARK — ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED
MISS BOND — MISS WILLIAMS
MISS CUTHBERT — MR. KLUENTER

This department is under the direct supervision of Professor Davis. Instruction, both theoretical and practical, will be given in theory, history, piano, violin, solo singing, choral and sight singing, and methods of teaching music.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS.—Students must understand the rudiments of music and have some technical proficiency before the theoretical or practical courses can be taken.

Where the examination shows deficient training an introductory course will be given, but no beginner in music will be received in the department.

Students completing the course in either instrumental or vocal music will receive a Certificate of Proficiency from the Department of Music.

Each course in Theory will be credited as two hours on the A. B. degree, eight hours' credit in all.

The four courses in Theory are required for completion of either instrumental or vocal courses. All students of music, instrumental or vocal, will be required to take the introductory year in Theory, unless excused after examination.

Students in the vocal course will be required to pass the examination in Piano Course 2 before certificate will be given.

Resident students who specialize in music will be required to take nine hours a week in the academic departments. A half-course in piano is offered for very advanced students whose literary studies do not leave full time for music. In music, as in other subjects, students enter the course for which they are prepared.

Examinations are given twice a year, and students are advanced as rapidly as possible. Each course is designed to cover one year's time, but if a student has time for extra practice, or learns rapidly, she will be advanced at any time to the course her progress entitles her to enter; if she falls below the work required, in amount or excellence, she will not be advanced until the deficiency is made up. The introductory courses are arranged for students whose training has been deficient.

Students receive both private and class lessons. Musicals and lectures will be given frequently.

For both instruction and practice only Knabe pianos are used. Thirty-four new pianos were installed in 1918. Worn pianos are replaced by new ones and kept in first-class condition.

The four courses in Theory of Music are elective courses, without extra charge to college students.

For terms for instrumental, vocal, and introductory theory courses see page 29.

I. Theory

PROFESSOR DAVIS ADJUNCT PROFESSOR S'NEED
MISS WILLIAMS

An introductory course of one year is offered, and students will be required to pass a satisfactory examination before taking Course 1.

Introductory Year.

The history of notation; formation of intervals; origin and development of scales and simple harmonic chords; relationship of keys; a general survey, with illustrations at keyboard of rhythm, tempo, marks of expression, use of pedals, phrasing, and melodic embellishments. Twice a week throughout the year.

Course 1 *Harmony.* 2 hrs.

This course includes a thorough treatment of intervals; the principal consonant and dissonant chords in their relation to harmonic progression; modulation to related keys; the use of passing notes and suspensions; the harmonizing of a given theme, or a figured bass; practical work at keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year.

Course 2 *Advanced Harmony and Counterpoint.* 2 hrs.

A continuation of Course 1, with an enlarged development of dissonant combinations. Use of the pedal note, unrelated tones, and harmonic sequences as applied in harmonizing a given theme, and in original exercises. Harmonic counterpoint; harmonic accompaniment; practical work at the keyboard and in written exercises. Twice a week throughout the year. This course is open to students who have completed Course 1.

Course 3 *History of Music.* 2 hrs.

This course will give a general survey of the subject. Ancient and Greek music; the music of the early Christian Age; the development of counterpoint and polyphonic music; the Italian, French, and German opera; the oratorio; the development of instrumental music; the great Art Forms; biographies of the great composers. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course is open to all College students, but students are advised to take Courses 1 and 2 in Theory before taking Course 3.

Course 4 *Counterpoint, Form, and Analysis.* 2 hrs.

This course is a development of work begun in Course 2, and includes more advanced work in counterpoint, with thematic, rhythmic, and harmonic analysis of compositions, by the best composers of the classic and romantic periods. Twice a week throughout the year.

This course can be taken after Course 2, but will be of greater benefit to students who also take Course 3 before beginning Course 4.

II. Pianoforte

PROFESSOR DAVIS — PROFESSOR ADAMS
ADJUNCT PROFESSOR SNEED — MISS BOND

Students must be familiar with correct phrasing, staccato and legato touch, the ordinary signs used in music, and their application, and have some technical proficiency before Course 1 can be taken.

Course 1

Students who take this course will have technical studies to develop touch, finger and wrist action; scales and arpeggios in various forms; studies and sonatas by such composers as Czerny, Clementi, Loeschhorn, Kuhlan, or equivalents. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 2

Continued study of scales and arpeggios; studies and sonatas by Clementi, Heller, Mozart, Haydn, Mendelssohn, Bach, etc. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 3

Scales in double thirds and sixths; arpeggios, trill, and wrist studies; selections from Bach Inventions; Clementi, Cramer, and Loeschhorn studies; Mathews's Graded Studies, Beethoven Sonatas, Schubert, Schumann, Chopin, and other classic composers. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 4

This course is a perfecting of all the previous courses. More difficult technical studies will be required, and larger, more important works by the best composers will be studied. No student can complete this course until a thorough knowledge of the best music for the pianoforte has been acquired, and sufficient mastery of technique to interpret such works with intelligence. In Course 4 attention will be given to four- and eight-hand arrangements for the pianoforte of symphonies and other compositions for orchestra. Two lessons a week and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

III. Vocal Music

Professor Clark Miss Cuthbert

Instruction in singing will be given in private and class lessons. Courses are offered in solo singing and chorus practice. Students must have some knowledge of the rudiments of music and ability to read simple music before taking Course 1.

Solo Singing

Course 1

Lessons in correct position, breathing, and production of tone; easy solfeggios; Sieber Studies in enunciation preparatory to simple songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 2

Study of intervals; slow scales and arpeggios; exercises in Italian from Vaccai and Marchesi; study of ballad singing. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 3

Study of scales, arpeggios, turns, etc., in rapid movement; vocalises for style and execution; Italian, French, and German songs. Two lessons a week, and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

Course 4

Study of major and minor scales; advanced work in execution and artistic phrasing; continued study of diction and interpretation covering a wide range of songs from the best writers; study of opera and oratorio. Two lessons a week, and two periods of daily practice throughout the year.

All students who complete Course 4 must pass the examinations required in Course 2 for pianoforte playing, and such examinations as the professor of vocal music may require in sight singing and chorus practice.

Chorus Class

This class is open to students who pass an examination given by the professor of singing. This work is required of all voice students who are prepared for it. The class meets for one hour every Tuesday night at 7 o'clock.

IV. Violin

MR. KLUENTER

Students must have some knowledge of music before this course can be taken.

Instruction on the violin will be given in private or class lessons. A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and such practice as the student requires. As a rule, this course covers four years.

V. Organ

PROFESSOR ADAMS

Instruction on the pipe organ will be given to a very limited number of students who wish to become church organists.

Only advanced piano students with the necessary preparation in harmony will be accepted in this course.

A systematic course is followed. Two lessons a week and one period of daily practice throughout the year.

VI. Students' Half Course

This course is designed for piano students whose academic studies prevent their taking full work in music.

Only students very advanced in piano music will be allowed to take this course.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND HYGIENE

MISS BELDING MISS LINDSAY

MISS SHELTMAN

Each student, upon entering, is given an examination by the Director and Physician which furnishes a guide for the direction of exercises during the year.

Each student is required to take three hours a week of exercise in the gymnasium and one hour daily in the open air, except on days for gymnastic exercise.

Seniors are exempt from required work after satisfactorily passing the work of the previous years.

Course 1 3 hrs.

An elementary course in marching, tactics, calisthenics, and gymnastics, including free developing exercises and rhythmical steps; fundamental exercises on ladders, Swedish boom, running, jumping, throwing, and games.

HYGIENE—During the month of October talks on the care of the body in respect to exercise, sleep, diet, bathing, disease, etc., are given.

Course 2 3 hrs.

Open to students who have completed Course 1 or its equivalent.

An intermediate course of instruction in the use of hand apparatus, including wands and dumb-bells; gymnastic apparatus—ropes, ladders, boom and saddle, German horse, and games.

One hour a week is given to folk games and æsthetic steps.

LECTURES—Emergency treatment of sprains, fractures, bruises, burns.

Course 3 3 hrs.

1st Term—Advanced tactics, hand apparatus, gymnastic apparatus, games, æsthetic and folk movements.

2d Term—Three courses selected from the following:

(A) Advanced tactics and games.	1 hour.
(B) Hand and gymnastic apparatus.	1 hour.
(C) Æsthetic movements.	1 hour.
(D) Fencing.	1 hour.

Course 4 1 hr.

FENCING—For Seniors and advanced students.

Course 5 1 hr.

INTERPRETATIVE ÆSTHETIC MOVEMENTS—Open to students desiring advanced work.

ATHLETICS—Basket-ball, tennis, track, and field sports are open to all.

SWIMMING—Lessons and use of the natatorium are given to students for a small yearly fee.

REMEDIAL GYMNASTICS—Where physical deficiencies are observed, the student is urged to overcome these by special exercises.

In order to secure uniformity, students are requested to have their gymnasium suits made here.

SCHEDULE OF RECITATIONS

Courses enclosed in brackets [ ] are not offered in 1919-20.

Astronomy, W. F. 12.20
Bible 1 A, T. Th. 9.00
Bible 1 B, M. W. 9.50
Bible 1 C, T. Th. 10.40
Bible 1 D, M. W. 11.30
Bible 2 T. Th. S. 12.20
Bible 3 W. F. 12.20
Bible 4 or 5 W. F. 9.00
Biology 1: (value 3 hours)
Lecture Section A, S. 12.20
Lecture Section B, M. 12.20
Rec. Sec. A, T. 9.00
Rec. Sec. B, T. 10.40
Rec. Sec. C, W. 9.00
Rec. Sec. D, Th. 9.00
Lab. Sec. A, T. S. 9.00-10.35
Lab. Sec. B, T. S. 10.40-12.15
Lab. Sec. C, W. F. 9.00-10.35
Lab. Sec. D, W. F. 10.40-12.15
Biology 2, M. 2.50
Lab. T. Th. 2.00-4.25
Biology 3, M. 2.00
Lab. W. F. 2.00-4.25
[Biology 4, M. 3.40
Lab. T. Th. 2.00-4.25]
Biology 5 and 6, M. 3.40
Lab. T. Th. 2.00-4.25
[Biology 7 and 8, T. Th. 12.20]
Lab. to be arranged.
Chemistry 1: (value 3 hours)
Lecture Section A, T. 2.00
Lecture Section B, T. 2.50
Rec. Sec. A, Th. 9.00
Rec. Sec. B, Th. 9.50
Rec. Sec. C, Th. 10.40
Rec. Sec. D, Th. 2.00
Rec. Sec. E, Th. 2.50
Rec. Sec. F, Th. 3.40
Lab. Sec. A, M. 9.00-11.25
Lab. Sec. B, M. 2.00- 4.25
Lab. Sec. C, W. 9.00-11.25
Lab. Sec. D, W. 2.00- 4.25
Lab. Sec. E, F. 2.00- 4.25
Lab. Sec. F, S. 9.00-11.25
Chemistry 2 M.W.F. 2.00-4.25
[Chemistry 3, M.W.F. 2.00-425]
Chemistry 4 M.W.F. 2.00-4.25
Education 1 T. Th. S. 10.40
Education 2 T. Th. S. 10.40
Education 3 M. W. 11.30
Lab. W. 2.00-4.25
Education 4 M. W. 12.20
Education 5 T. 9.50
Education 6 Th. S. 9.50
Education 7 M. W. F. 10.40
English 1 AA, M. W. F. 9.00
English 1 BB, T. Th. S. 9.00
English 1 A, M. W. F. 10.40
English 1 B, M. W. F. 10.40
English 1 C, M. W. F. 11.30
English 1 D, M. W. F. 11.30
English 1 E, M. W. F. 12.20
English 1 F, T. Th. S. 9.50
English 1 G, T. Th. S. 10.40
English 1 H, T. Th. S. 11.30
English 1 K, T. Th. S. 11.30
English 1 L, T. Th. S. 12.20
English 1 M, T. Th. S. 12.20
English 1 N, M. W. F. 9.50
English 1 O, M. W. F. 12.20
English 2 A M. W. F. 9.00
English 2 B T. Th. S. 10.40
English 3 M. W. F. 12.20
English 4 M. W. F. 10.40
[English 5 M. W. F. 10.40]
English 6 A, M. W. F. 11.30
English 6 B, T. Th. S. 9.50
English 6 C, T. Th. S. 12.20
English 7 M. W. F. 9.50
English 11 T. Th. S. 12.20

[English 12 T. Th. S. 11.30]
[English 13 T. Th. S. 12.20]
[English 16 A. M.W.F. 9.00]
[English 16 B. T.Th.S. 10.40]

E. Lit. 2 A, M. W. F. 9.00
E. Lit. 2 B, M. W. F. 9.50
E. Lit. 2 C, T. Th. S. 10.40
E. Lit. 3 M. W. F. 10.40
E. Lit. 4 A, T. Th. S. 9.00
E. Lit. 4 B, T. Th. S. 9.50
[E. Lit. 5 M. W. F. 10.40]

French 1 A, T. Th. S. 9.50
French 1 B, M. W. F. 9.00
French 1 C, M. W. F. 10.40
French 1 D, T. Th. S. 12.20
French 1 E, M. W. F. 11.30
French 1 F, T. Th. S. 11.30
French 1 G, M. W. F. 9.50
French 1 H, M. W. F. 12.20
French 1 I, T. Th. S. 9.50
French 2 A, M. W. F. 11.30
French 2 B, T. Th. S. 9.00
French 2 C, M. W. F. 10.40
French 2 D, T. Th. S. 11.30
French 2 E, T. Th. S. 9.50
French 2 F, T. Th. S. 11.30
French 3 A, T. Th. S. 9.50
French 3 B, T. Th. S. 10.40
French 4 M. W. F. 12.20
French 5 T. Th. S. 12.20
French 6 M. W. F. 12.20
French 7 M. 11.30

[Geology 1 W. F. 12.20]
Geology 2 M. W. 9.50

German 1 A, M. W. F. 9.00
German 1 B, M. W. F. 12.20
German 1 C, M. W. F. 9.50
[German 1 D, T. Th. S. 9.50]
[German 1 E, T. Th. S. 9.00]
German 2 M. W. F. 11.30
[German 3 T. Th. S. 9.00]
[German 4 M. W. F. 9.00]
[German 5 M. W. F. 9.00]
[German 6 M. W. F. 9.50]
German 7 T. Th. 11.30
Greek 1 T. Th. S. 12.20
Greek 2 T. Th. S. 11.30
Greek 3 T. Th. S. 10.40
Greek 4 M. W. F. 10.40
[Greek 5 M. W. F. 10.40]
Greek 6 W. F. 9.00

History 1 A, T. Th. S. 9.50
History 1 B, T. 9.50
and Th. S. 9.00
History 2 T. Th. S. 12.20
History 3 M. W. F. 12.20
History 4 M. F. 10.40
History 5 W. 10.40

Italian 1 T. Th. S. 10.40
Italian 2 T. Th. S. 10.40

Latin 1 A, T. Th. S. 9.00
Latin 1 B, T. Th. S. 9.50
Latin 1 C, T. Th. S. 10.40
Latin 1 D, T. Th. S. 11.30
Latin 1 F, M. W. F. 9.50
Latin 1 G, M. W. F. 10.40
Latin 1 H, M. W. F. 11.30
Latin 1 I, M. W. F. 12.20
[Latin 2 M. W. F. 10.40]
Latin 3 M. W. F. 10.40
[Latin 4 M. W. F. 11.30]
Latin 5 M. W. F. 11.30
Latin 6 T. Th. S. 12.20
Latin 7 Th. 9.50

Math. 1 A, T. W. Th. F. 9.00
Math. 1 B, W. Th. F. S. 9.50
Math. 1 C, W. Th. F. S. 10.40
Math. 1 D, T. W. F. S. 11.30
Math. 1 E, T. W. F. S. 12.20
Math. 1 F, T. W. Th. F. 9.00
Math. 1 G, W. Th. F. S. 10.40
Math. 1 H, T. W. Th. F. 12.20
Math. 1 J, T. W. F. S. 11.30
Math. 1 K, T. W. Th. F. 9.50
Math. 2 T. Th. S. 9.50
Math. 3 T. Th. S. 11.30
[Math. 4 T. Th. S. 12.20]
Math. 5 T. Th. S. 12.20

Math. 6 W. F. 9.00
Math. 7 W. F. 11.30
Math. 8 Th. 9.00
Modern Drama T. Th. 9.50

Philosophy 1:
Lec. Sec. A, W. F. 11.30
Lec. Sec. B, W. F. 12.20
Lec. Sec. C, Th. S. 11.30
Lec. Sec. D, Th. S. 12.20
Lab. Sec. A, M. 10.40-1.10
Lab. Sec. B, M. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. C, T. 10.40-1.10
Lab. Sec. D, T. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. E, Th. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. F, F. 2.00-4.25
Phil. 2 M. W. F. 9.50
Phil. 3 M. W. F. 9.00
Phil. 4 W. F. 9.00 and
Lab. W. 2.00- 4.25
Phil. 5 T. Th. S. 9.00
Phil. 6 T. Th. S. 9.00
Phil. 7 T. Th. S. 9.00
Phil. 8 T. Th. S. 9.00
Phil. 9 T. Th. 9.50
Phil. 10 T. Th. S. 9.50

Physics 1: (value 3 hours)
Lec. Sec. A, T. Th. 10.40
Lec. Sec. B, T. Th. 11.30
Lab. Sec. 1 A, T. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 B, W. 2.00-4.25
Lab. Sec. 1 C, Th. 2.00-4.25
Physics 2 W. F. 10.40
Lab. F. 2.00- 4.25
[Physics 3 W. F. 10.40]

Polit. Sci. 2 T. Th. S. 9.00
Polit. Sci. 3 T. Th. S. 10.40
Polit. Sci. 4 T. Th. S. 10.40
Polit. Sci. 5 T. S. 11.30
Polit. Sci. 6 T. S. 11.30
Polit. Sci. 7 Th. 11.30
Polit. Hist. M. W. F. 9.00 and 9.50

Sociology 1 T. Th. S. 9.50
Sociology 2 A, M. W. F. 9.00
Sociology 2 B, M. W. F. 10.40
[Sociology 3 T. Th. S. 11.30]
Sociology 4 T. Th. S. 11.30
Sociology 5 M. W. F. 11.30

Spanish 1 A, M. W. F. 9.50
Spanish 1 B, M. W. F. 10.40
Spanish 2 M. W. F. 9.00

Hist. of Art 1 A, W. F. 9.50
Hist. of Art 1 B, W. F. 11.30
Hist. of Art 2 A, W. 10.40
Hist. of Art 2 B, Th. 10.40
Hist. of Art 3 A, Th. S. 11.30
Hist. of Art 3 B, Th. S. 12.20
[Hist. of Art 4 A, Th. S. 11.30]
[Hist. of Art 4 B, Th. S. 12.20]
Drawing, Painting, Composition, Sketch Class — W. Th. 2.00-4.25
7.30 P. M. Wednesday reserved for illustrated lectures in History of Art.

Th'y of Mus. 1 A, T. Th. 9.50
Th'y of Mus. 1 B, W. F. 10.40
Th'y of Mus. 1 C, W. F. 11.30
Th'y of Mus. 1 D, W. F. 12.20
Th'y of Mus. 2 A, W. F. 9.00
Th'y of Mus. 2 B, T. Th. 11.30
Th'y of Mus. 4 Th. S. 10.40
Hist. of Mus. 3 W. F. 12.20

Gymnasium:
Course 1 A, M. W. F. 9.00
Course 1 B, T. Th. S. 9.00
Course 1 C, M. W. F. 2.50
Course 1 D, M. T. Th. 3.40
Course 1 E, T. 4.30 W. F. 3.40
Course 2 A, M. W. F. 12.20
Course 2 B, T. Th. S. 12.20
Course 2 C, M. W. F. 4.30
Course 3 A, M. W. F. 5.15
Course 3 B, T. W. F. 5.15
Course 5 Th. 4.30

MATRICULATES FOR SESSION 1918-19

SENIOR CLASS

AMES, CORA BYRD.....Pungoteague, Va.
BAXTER, MARGARET DAUGE.....218 E. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
BLASINGAME, SARAH CECELIA.....Ashland, Va.
BOOTHE, FANNYE LOUISE.....Waverly, Va.
BOULDIN, LOUISE TYLER.....Houston, Va.
BROWN, ELIZABETH JURY.....Charlottesville, Va.
BROWN, MARY MARGARET.....Rural Retreat, Va.
CATON, LORRAINE LENORE.....Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
CECIL, MARY KENT.....Wytheville, Va.
CHASE, MARY DYER.....Nowata, Okla.
CHEATHAM, ALICE.....Appomattox, Va.
DEAVOURS, ANNE.....Laurel, Miss.
DEMOTT, VIRGINIA BAGBY.....1311 Seventh St., Lynchburg, Va.
DICKEY, MARY ALICE.....Covington, Va.
DORNIN, KATHRYN MARGARET.....510 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
DUNCAN, EPIE BLACKWELL.....Warrenton, Va.
DUNCAN, MILDRED.....426 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Cal.
DUNSON, CLAUDE POLK.....La Grange, Ga.
FERGUSON, BESSIE GRIEVE.....Milledgeville, Ga.
FERGUSON, NELLIE HOLLY.....1710 Kemper St., Lynchburg, Va.
FRAZIER, LOUISE DOUGLAS.....415 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
FREEMAN, MARY CAROLINE.....Newnan, Ga.
FRITH, MARY BUIE.....Bunkie, La.
GARRETT, CAROLINE WINDER.....Williamsburg, Va.
GLASCOCK, SARA WALLINGFORD.....Flemingsburg, Ky.
GRAY, ALICE CELINDA.....Marshall, N. C.
HAMLET, LYNETTE.....317 Thirty-First St., Norfolk, Va.
HARMAN, JOSEPHINE ROSE.....1654 Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
HARWOOD, WAVERLEY LUCILE.....2132 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
HERBERT, HARRIET.....Spartanburg, S. C.
HENDRIX, LUCILLE JEANNE.....710 Stuart Ave., Houston, Texas
HILLMAN, ETTA ELIZABETH.....Coeburn, Va.
HOLDERMAN, MILDRED.....Kingston, Ohio
HOLLIDAY, MARY LOUISE.....Millwood, W. Va.
*HORNSBY, MARY LOUISE.....Eminence, Ky.
HUMMER, MARIAN VIRGINIA,
1010 Massachusetts Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
HUNTINGTON, RUTH.....86 Donaldson Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
*INGRAM, MARY CATHERINE.....Blackstone, Va.
JETT, ETHEL FAIRFAX.....Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va.
KALMBACH, NORA CORDELIA.....601 Egan St., Shreveport, La.
LAY, ETHEL KATE.....Coeburn, Va.
LOPEZ, WILDA JOSEPHINE.....1804 W. Beach St., Biloxi, Miss.

*Died October 4, 1918.

LYON, MARY LOUISE.....Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.
MCBRIDE, LINNA MAE.....3906 S. Stonewall St., Greenville, Texas
MCLARREN, HESTER JANE.....Osceola Mills, Pa.
MAJOR, FRANCES HUNT.....Monroe, La.
MANNING, ELEANOR FRANCES.....3900 Miramar Ave., Dallas, Texas
MAUZY, RUTH TILLMAN.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.
MORTON, LOUISE MINOR.....633 Maupas Ave., Savannah, Ga.
MOSS, MIRIAM DIUGUID.....2 Denver Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
MUSE, ETHLEEN.....184 S. Main St., Danville, Va.
NOWLIN, VIRGINIA MACON.....Sharpsburg, Md.
PATERSON, IDA ADAMS.....1319 Twenty-Third St., Newport News, Va.
PATTERSON, BESSIE MAE DANIEL....419 West Church St., Knoxville, Tenn.
PAYNE, NINA VIRGINIA.....1430 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.
PECK, LOIS.....810 N. Walnut St., Sherman, Texas
PECK, MARY JOSEPHINE.....Springfield, Tenn.
PEERY, CLARA VIRGINIA.....Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
PRATT, GLADYCE GOODWIN.....620 Bradley Ave., Peoria, Ill.
RAWLES, MARY ELMORE.....Emporia, Va.
RITCHIE, MARY ELIZABETH.....752 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
RODMAN, JULIA BAINBRIDGE.....Mt. Sterling, Ky.
ROLLER, LUCY CABELL.....Harrisonburg, Va.
ROLSTON, ANNIE JANE.....Linville Depot, Va.
ROOT, ANNA MARGARET.....5226 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
ROPER, RUTH MEHAFFEY.....125 Adams St., Petersburg, Va.
ROUT, MARY YOUNG.....Versailles, Ky.
ROWE, ORRA CURTIS.....Buena Vista, Ky.
SALE, ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE.....2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
SCHWARTZ, ELIZABETH MAGDALENE.....223 Central Ave., Dayton, Ohio
SCOTT, PEARL MYRTLE.....Laurel, Miss.
SHACKELFORD, JULIA.....1620 Tenth Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.
SHELTMAN, ELLEN OTEY.....Christiansburg, Va.
SHOEMAKER, SYBILLA ROSE.....Greensburg, Pa.
SLAUGHTER, GRACE STANLEY.....Goldsboro, N. C.
SMITH, RENA M.....Greenville, N. C.
SMITH, TOMMIE.....Box 369, City Point, Va.
STRATTON, FLORENCE TRAVER.....236 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.
STUCKY, KATHERINE A.....161 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
SUTTON, HELEN CRAWFORD.....412 Kensington St., Louisville, Ky.
TAYLOR, ANNA FROST.....Ivor, Va.
THORNHILL, MARY CUTTINO.....Summerville, S. C.
TOWNSEND, KATE ELISE.....Wilson, N. C.
TURNER, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....Afton, Va.
WALTERS, MARY HEWLETT.....Christiansburg, Va.
WEATHERLY, MARY GILMER.....Clio, S. C.
WEST, EDITH WOODFIN.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.
WILCOX, RUTH BOOTHE.....Waverly, Va.
WILKINSON, OLIVE GENEVRA.....1402 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

WILLIAMS, SUE VERNON.....219 Warwick Lane, Lynchburg, Va.
WILLS, MARY BAGBY.....Third and W. Peachtree Sts., Atlanta, Ga.
WOODS, MARY BARCLAY.....Charlottesville, Va.
ZERFOSS, ELIZABETH.....Clearfield, Pa.

JUNIOR CLASS

ABERNATHY, MILDRED CALLEN.....Blakely, Ga.
ADAMS, GRACE KINCKLE.....1614 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
ADAMS, MAEBELLE.....203 W. Fourth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
ALLEN, EVELYN MERRETT.....1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
BAGBY, MARY ELIZABETH.....New Haven, Mo.
BAILLIO, CATHERINE.....1427 Second St., Alexandria, La.
BARHAM, MABEL VIRGINIA.....127 Thirty-Fourth St., Newport News, Va.
BARKSDALE, EMILY.....15 Elm Ave., Roanoke, Va.
BARMORE, ALICE NELLE.....17 W. Fifteenth St., Atlanta, Ga.
BARROW, GLADYS R.....Blackstone, Va.
BENNETT, GLADYS ELIZABETH.....Williamsburg, Va.
BIBLE, MARY BELL.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
BOYD, ELIZABETH.....Bethel, Ky.
BRITTAIN, OLLIE KATE.....Tazewell, Va.
BUTLER, GLADYS ROWLEY.....Houma, La.
CANTRELL, BEATRICE.....Somerville, Tenn.
CARROLL, SALLIE ELIZABETH.....Churchland, Va.
CHAPMAN, MARY JEANNETTE.....Brownsville, Tenn.
COUCH, BESS.....1012 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark.
CRAWFORD, PHYLLIS.....416 Fairfax Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
DANIEL, JULIA AULL.....Camden, S. C.
DAUGHERTY, KATHRYN.....Crisfield, Md.
DEAVOURS, DINAH.....Laurel, Miss.
DIXON, MARGARET KELLY.....Talladega, Ala.
DOGGETT, RUTH JANET.....123 E. Thomas St., Danville, Va.
DUVALL, IDELLA VIRGINIA.....Annapolis, Md.
EDMUNDS, MARGARET C.....Houston, Va.
EDWARDS, ELIZABETH ESHER.....Madison, Va.
EGGLESTON, ELSIE.....Franklin, Tenn.
FARNHAM, CONSTANCE ELSA.....South Windsor, Conn.
FAW, RUTH.....Franklin, Tenn.
FAWLEY, PAULINE ELIZABETH.....Linville Depot, Va.
FERGUSON, ANNIE TATUM.....Wirtz, Va.
FISCHER, MARY HAIL.....533 E. Day St., Sharon, Pa.
FORCUM, OPAL.....Paris, Ill.
FORD, SARAH HINES.....Columbus, Ga.
FRANCIS, JOSIE DAVIS.....Luling, Texas
GAMMON, MARGARET HENRY.....324 Sixth St., Bristol, Tenn.
GARRETT, JULIA KATHRYN.....505 St. Louis Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
GRAVES, MARY CATHERINE.....Liberty Mills, Va.
HANKINS, AMY OTLEY.....Charlottesville, Va.

HARDY, ALICE.....Boykin, Va.
HARMS, KATHRYN WHEELER.....2111 Sanson St., Philadelphia, Pa.
HARNSBERGER, GRACE.....Harrisonburg, Va.
HARRIS, DOROTHY WILLARD.....404 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
HARRIS, FLORA ELIZABETH.....Dublin, Texas
HARTZ, CHARLOTTE GAYLE.....Waverly, Va.
HENDERSON, LAURA STINSON.....2731 Mitchell Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
HODGES, CHARLOTTE HARPER.....900 N. Queen St., Kinston, N. C.
HOLLAND, DOROTHY ELIZABETH.....474 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
HOWARD, BESS EDWARD.....327 N. Pacific Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
HOWES, RUTH VINCENT.....665 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
HUDDLESTON, VELMA RUTH.....Tuskegee, Ala.
HUNDLEY, MARGARET PRESTON.....Farmville, Va.
HYNES, RUTH OVERTON.....Columbia, Ky.
IVEY, EMMA VIRGINIA.....764 Central Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
JENNINGS, ELEANOR PEPPER.....Saltville, Va.
KELLERS, ISABEL NAOMI.....339 Arlington St., Jersey City, N. J.
LANIER, VIRGINIA LOCKETT.....Napoleonville, La.
LILLARD, MARY LOUISE.....Lawrenceburg, Ky.
LOTT, BEULAH.....Brunswick, Ga.
MCCHORD, ELIZABETH SEYMOUR.....Lebanon, Ky.
MADDEN, MINNIS.....Amarillo, Texas
MAHAN, ELIZABETH BIRD.....Blytheville, Ark.
MARSHALL, VIRGINIA.....New Cumberland, W. Va.
MARSTON, KATHERINE MUIR.....883 Margaret Place, Shreveport, La.
MASON, FOREST LILLY.....Greenfield, Ind.
MEREDITH, OLIVIA G.....Longview, Texas
MINIUM, RUTH ELIZABETH.....1825 Walnut St., Jacksonville, Fla.
MONTAGUE, EMMA NICHOLS.....1004 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
MONTGOMERY, ELISABETH ZIMMERMAN.....711 W. Sixth St., Sedalia, Mo.
MOORE, ANNIE.....1504 S. Phelan Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
MORGAN, VIVIAN GWYNNE.....Soddy, Tenn.
MORRIS, KATHLEEN.....2220 State St., Little Rock, Ark.
MORRIS, WILLA BLAND.....800 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.
MOSELEY, CLYDE LOUIS.....Lawrenceville, Va.
MOUNT, BARBARA.....Saltville, Va.
PATTERSON, LUCY FAYE.....117 Yeardley Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
PILLOT, NADINE DOROTHY.....1803 McKinney Ave., Houston, Texas
*POWELL, GLADYS.....1113 Sixteenth St., Lynchburg, Va.
RADFORD, M. LOUISE.....Forest Depot, Va.
REYNOLDS, MARY.....3312 Austin St., Houston, Texas.
REYNOLDS, ZILPAH.....Buck, Texas
RIDOUT, ELISE HUTTON.....Annapolis, Md.
ROSCOWER, EMMA.....Goldsboro, N. C.
ROUTH, IDA.....Petersburg, Va.
ROYALL, FRANCES GARLAND.....Ettrick St., Petersburg, Va.

*Died October 15, 1918.

RUFFIN, HELEN CRAIG....416 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
SALE, LOUISA MOSELEY....2618 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.
SCARBOROUGH, DOROTHY LOUISE....Hillsboro, Ohio
SCOTT, LESSIE K....Fincastle, Va.
SHEPHERD, EDITH CARTWRIGHT....803 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
SHERMAN, ELIZABETH BOWMAN....Front Royal, Va.
SHERMAN, FLORENCE LUCILLE....Front Royal, Va.
SMITH, HELEN LORRAINE....Lexington, Va.
SPROTT, SUE....Manning, S. C.
STECKERT, CAROLINE....Gainesville, Fla.
STRUPPA, ELEANOR....1208 Fifth Ave., Columbus, Ga.
SWEARINGEN, MARY CRAWFORD....Jackson, Miss.
THOMAS, MARY CATHERINE....Greenville, N. C.
THOMAS, SUE W....Romney, W. Va.
UPTHEGROVE, ELLA MAE....5297 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
WALKER, MARY ELIZABETH....Savannah, Tenn.
WALKUP, BESS RUSK....Renick, W. Va.
WEAVER, MARY ADELAIDE....119 Cumberland Ave., Asheville, N. C.
WHITE, JULIA....Alexandria, La.
WHITSON, MARIA ROGAN....Talledega, Ala.
WIDMEYER, JEAN ADOLYNE....Wytheville, Va.
WOODARD, MATTIE HADLEY....Wilson, N. C.
WYLIE, IDA....Reform, Ala.
YOUNG, ELIZABETH RANDOLPH....640 Park Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.

SOPHOMORE CLASS

ADAMS, LUCY OBEDIENCE....Blackstone, Va.
AKERS, KATHERINE COKE....1313 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
ATKINS, ELIZABETH CAMPBELL....Marion, Va.
BAILEY, JOSEPHINE VANCE....Senatobia, Miss.
BAILEY, MEDORA LEE....Emporia, Va.
BARNETT, MARY MACDONALD....976 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
BAXTER, LUCY....218 E. Twenty-Eighth St., Norfolk, Va.
BLAND, VIRGINIA LUCILLE....West Point, Va.
BLOCK, ROSALIE CAROLYN....Camden, S. C.
BOAZ, RUTH LOUISE....Covesville, Va.
BOND, VIRGINIA....Brownsville, Tenn.
BONNELL, MARY ELIZABETH....Muskogee, Okla.
BRIGHT, MARY LOUISE....Eminence, Ky.
BROWN, BEATRICE ESTHER....Hillsboro, Ill.
BROWN, LALLAH MCCOY....627 Dickerson Ave., Greenville, N. C.
BROWN, ROSA LEWIS....608 Holbrook Ave., Danville, Va.
CAMPBELL, HELEN....Stanley, Kan.
CARGILE, FRANCES WILLARD....Bentonville, Ark.
CHRISTIAN, GRACE DUNSCOMB....Blackstone, Va.
CLARK, MARIE....First National Bank Building, Roanoke, Va.

CLEMENTS, CHARLOTTE TURRENTINE..... Durham, N. C.
COLEMAN, G. LUCILLE....601 Moss Side Ave., Roland Park, Richmond, Va.
COLLINS, BERENICE EARL.....915 Crescent Road, Charleston, W. Va.
COX, EVELYN.....Waynesboro, Ga.
CRADDOCK, MARTHA BARKSDALE.....Houston, Va.
CRUSSELLE, RUTH.....503 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
DAVIS, EDITH EMILY.....606 Salem Ave., Roanoke, Va.
DAVIS, LUCIE SEBRELL.....Sebrell, Va.
DIUGUID, ELIZABETH ALMOND.....5 Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.
DODGE, GEORGIA MARGARET.....Napoleonville, La.
EASLEY, BETH MARGARET.....Clarksville, Va.
ECKLES, DOROTHY.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
EUBANK, ARLINE REED.....316 S. Pine St., Richmond, Va.
FIELD, MARGARET.....39 Chestnut St., Asheville, N. C.
FINLEY, JENNIE.....Williamsburg, Ky.
FLETCHER, FRANCES.....Accomac, Va.
FLOWERS, MARY FRANCES.....McComb, Miss
FOGERTY, LOUISE.....Greensburg, Pa.
FRANKLIN, BESSIE.....Pamplin, Va.
FRANKLIN, JEAN MACDONALD.....923 Orchard Hill, Roanoke, Va.
FREEMAN, LUCY MAY.....Bramwell, W. Va.
GAY, MARY EMMA.....Smithfield, Va.
GILBERT, IDA GRACE.....2110 W. Twentieth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
GILLIE, SUSAN ELIZABETH.....1718 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va.
GILMER, RITA CARRINGTON.....1622 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
GOLDTHWAITE, MARY THERESE.....215 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
GRADY, MARY V.....52 Arlington St., Asheville, N. C.
GRAHAM, SARAH.....416 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
HAMILTON, MARY.....Greensburg, Pa.
HAMPTON, FRANCES.....Pulaski, Tenn.
HARRIS, DOROTHY.....Box 453, Meridian, Miss.
HARRIS, ROSA T.....Dublin, Texas
HARRIS, SYLVIA A.....1041 S. Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
HAYNES, LUCRETIA.....1001 Leighton Ave., Anniston, Ala.
HICKS, MILDRED.....Evington, Va.
JONES, ALICE.....1707 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
JONES, DOROTHY CLAY.....Waynesboro, Va.
KEHR, ELIZABETH MCNEELY.....1901 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
LACY, DOROTHY FONTAINE.....Roanoke, Va.
LAFAR, MARY ROBERTSON.....Gastonia, N. C.
LAMMERT, ORENE.....2500-18 Court, Ensley, Ala.
LANE, ELLEN.....Altavista, Va.
LATHAM, MARTHA NORMAN.....763 Main St., Danville, Va.
LAYMAN, KATE H.....Newcastle, Va.
LEAVELL, WILLIE THOMAS.....Pulaski, Va.
LEE, EUNICE ELIZABETH.....838 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
LETSON, MAUDE BEATRICE.....Stelton, N. J.

Light, Margaret Preston.....Hinton, W. Va.
Love, Margaret Ellen.....Kings Creek, S. C.
Lyles, Miriam E.....Virginia, Ill.
Lyman, Mary.....Montevallo, Ala.
McClung, Frankie Mabel.....Trout, W. Va.
McCutchen, Margaret McKay.....Clifton Forge, Va.
McDearmon, Mary Frances.....Evergreen, Va.
MacDonald, Louise.....Lexington, Mo.
McFaden, Frances Talbot.....807 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
McLeod, Jane.....Madisonville, Ky.
Magruder, Marion Virginia.....Clarendon, Va.
Mansoni, Mercedes Antoinette.....310 Hatton St., Portsmouth, Va.
Martin, Mary.....905 S. Madison St., Jonesboro, Ark.
Matheson, Belle Seddon.....142 W. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Mears, Emma Wharton.....Eastville, Va.
Milbank, Maude Douglas Venn.....Freehold, N. J.
Miller, Anna Isabelle.....2225 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
Mims, Clara Edna.....Springfield, S. C.
Mims, Minnie Lawrence.....Springfield, S. C.
Montgomery, Elizabeth Calhoun.....Clare, Va.
Moore, Annie Lardner.....Mooresville, N. C.
Moore, Mary S.....414 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Moore, May Evangeline.....4 Jackson Terrace, Charlotte, N. C.
Nance, Willie Vaiden.....228 E. Frederick St, Staunton, Va.
Osborne, Mary Tom.....326 E. Cincinnati Ave., San Antonio, Texas
Payne, Greta Nelle.....1430 Lee St., Charleston, W. Va.
Person, Charline.....Lewisville, Ark.
Phillips, Helen.....Louisville, Ga.
Plitt, Frieda Ruth.....2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
Powell, Lois Elizabeth.....Haynesville, La.
Pownall, Anna Lee.....125 E. King St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Ragland, Mary Bailey.....Route 2, South Boston, Va.
Rhodes, Helen.....Boomer, W. Va.
Risher, Ruth.....Route 3, Charlottesville, Va.
Robertson, Lila Ruth.....Bethel, Ky.
Robertson, Marion Howelle.....Waynesboro, Va.
Rogers, Louise.....Savannah, Tenn.
Sanderson, Glover.....Ashdown, Ark.
Scott, Edythe Headon.....709 Tazewell Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Slifer, Kathryn.....Milton, Pa.
Smead, Helen Bailey.....Madison, Ohio
Smith, Emma Gatewood.....South Hill, Va.
Smith, Nell Elizabeth.....Albemarle, N. C.
Smith, Rose McGuire.....915 Sixteenth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Steidle, Rose Theresa.....129 Birchwood, Louisville, Ky.
Stinson, Laura Virginia.....509 Washington St., Camden, Ark.
Straley, Lillian Lois.....934 Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.

STRATTON, E. LOUISE....236 S. Sycamore St., Petersburg, Va.
STRIBLING, JEAN B....26 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
SWARINGEN, ETHEL LUCILE....China Grove, N. C.
THIGPEN, VIRGINIA CHERRY..605 Northumberland Apts., Washington, D. C.
TRUEX, RACHEL....3948 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
VAUGHAN, ELIZABETH LAUGHTON....471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
WAITS, KATHERINE EUGENIA....Corinth, Miss.
WAPLES, MILDRED CONQUEST....Pocomoke City, Md.
WATERFIELD, CHRISTINE....Brownsville, Tenn.
WELLS, HELEN JOY....Bedford, Va.
WHITE, EMMA WARREN....Winterpock, Va.
WILLIAMS, CORINNE SMITH....Decherd, Tenn.
WILLIAMS, IRENE MILDRED....Madison, Ala.
WILSON, EUNICE....Parkmont Apt., Lynchburg, Va.
WOODWARD, GEORGIA HERNDON....1901 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
YOUNG, ELIZABETH JEAN....Lexington, Mo.

FRESHMAN CLASS

ACKERMANN, ETHEL....4553 Western Parkway, Louisville, Ky.
ACREE, CHRISTINE....Darlington, S. C.
ADAMS, MARION VIRGINIA....Fredericksburg, Va.
ALEXANDER, WILLEENE....1112 Olive St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
AMBLER, ELIZABETH CALDWELL..371 Fourteenth Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
ANTHONY, AUDREY EUGENIE....4920 Hazel Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
ARCHER, SARAH ELIZABETH....Canton, Ga.
ATKINSON, CLARA WILSON....Champ, Va.
BADGER, ELIZABETH....26 Liberty St., Petersburg, Va.
BAER, RAE....Pocahontas, Va.
BAGBY, HELEN....New Haven, Mo.
BALDWIN, ELIZABETH VERNITA....Paris, Ky.
BARNES, RUTH....Opelika, Ala.
BARNITZ, ELIZABETH FRANCES....Christiansburg, Va.
BARTON, MARY ELIZABETH....Earle, Ark.
BEATTIE, MINNIE DUNN....784 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn.
BELL, ANNE HOLLOWAY....Hopkinsville, Ky.
BENNETT, HELEN MAE....1631 Lovett Ave., Norfolk, Va.
BENNETT, MAI....Clinton, Ky.
BLAIR, JULIA E....2414 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
BLUNT, LOUISE....1017 Eighth St., Lynchburg, Va.
BOAZ, NELLIE VERNON....Covesville, Va.
BOOTH, BERNICE CAMDEN....243 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
BOSTICK, ELIZABETH....Burkeville, Va.
BOYKIN, MARTHA CHAMBERS....165 E. North Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
BRACKEN, MARIE EDITH....Kingfisher, Okla.
BRADFORD, MELISSIA....502 Mountain Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
BRAZIE, KATHRYN WILFRED....Logan, W. Va.

BRAZIE, MINNIE MILDRED.....Logan, W. Va.
BRIGHT, MABEL DOD.....Box 246, Elizabeth City, N. C.
BROWN, LAURA LUCILE.....142 S St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
BRUGH, RUTH FIREY.....518 Church St., Roanoke, Va.
BUCHANAN, MARIAM GEORGE.....Tazewell, Va.
BURFORD, AGNES GOODE.....Ocala, Fla.
BURKS, LELLIE WINFREE.....Quinlan Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
BURNS, FANNIE HOLLAND.....Charles Town, W. Va.
BUTLER, MARIA NORDQVIST.....848 Anderson St., Bristol, Tenn.
BUTLER, SIDNIA.....7 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.
BUTT, MARGARET.....209 North St., Portsmouth, Va.
BUTTERFIELD, LOUISE.....Brookhaven, Miss.
CABANISS, JANE HEATH.....121 N. Market St., Petersburg, Va.
CAMPBELL, FRANCES.....Stanley, Kan.
CARR, ELIZA EBORN.....Wilson, N. C.
CHAPMAN, FANNIE MAY.....Brownsville, Tenn.
CLARKE, ELIZABETH.....Regent, Va.
COKER, KATHERINE CHAMBERS.....Hartsville, S. C.
CONRAD, JESSIE DIANA.....Harrisonburg, Va.
COOKE, SARA SHAFFNER.....115 Park Road, Llanerch, Pa.
COPPER, MARGARET ELOISE.....Lyndhurst, Va.
COTTON, DOROTHY.....Box 3, Columbus, Ga.
COWPER, CATHERINE.....222 Thirty-Fourth St., Norfolk, Va.
CROSS, BESSIE FAYE.....Suffolk, Va.
CUNNINGHAM, ANNE LEE.....Fredericksburg, Va.
CURE, ELIZABETH.....1504 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
DALBY, DOROTHY LOUISE.....1615 Longfellow St., Washington, D. C.
DANIEL, OUIDA.....Park Hills, Huntington, W. Va.
DANN, EDYTHE.....722 Avenue B, Miami, Fla.
DAVIS, ELIZABETH.....506 Fourteenth Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
DAVIS, LUCY KATHERINE.....West Point, Miss.
DAVIS, MARY SUE.....Sebrell, Va.
DAVIS, MAXINE.....623 Alabama St., Bristol, Tenn.
DENNEY, MARY MARTHA.....Milan, Tenn.
DONALDSON, GRETTA.....Front Royal, Va.
DONALDSON, MARY EMILY.....Carrollton, Ky.
DOUGLAS, CLARA JANE.....Bell Buckle, Tenn.
DRAKE, MARY LOUISE.....Waynesboro, Va.
DUDLEY, EVELYN.....1512 Twelfth Ave., Columbus, Ga.
DUDLEY, REBA SALE.....1520 Third Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
DUFF, ANITA.....Route 10, Lebanon, Ind.
DUNCAN, SUSAN ROBERTSON.....Warrenton, Va.
ELAM, JULIA RANDOLPH.....R. F. D. 2, Louisa, Va.
ELDER, SUE WILBOURNE.....1109 Dearing St., Lynchburg, Va.
ELLIOTT, MARY VIRGINIA.....Bowling Green, Va.
ESTES, EMMA BELLE.....Cascade, Va.
FINLEY, LERA SPOTTSWOOD.....Williamsburg, Ky.

FITZGERALD, VIRGINIA.....Route 1, Blackstone, Va.
FORGY, GLADYS.....Pembroke, Ky.
FORNEY, CAROLINE RUTLEDGE.....1032 Crescent Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
FRANCIS, MIRIAM.....2705 W. Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
GALE, CATHERINE.....Eaton, Ohio
GILLESPIE, JESSIE LOUISE.....Pounding Mill, Va.
GOLDSMITH, MARY MARGUERITE.....Quakertown, Pa.
GREENE, ROSA CELESTINE.....Birmingham, Ala.
GRIMES, HELEN KATHERINE.....1035 Twenty-Second St., Des Moines, Iowa
GRINNAN, MIRIAM ESTELLE.....228 Colley Ave., Norfolk, Va.
HARRISON, ANNIE.....Disputanta, Va.
HARRISON, DOROTHY.....Enfield, N. C.
HARRISON, EULALIA.....Bluffton, Ga.
HAYS, AGNES.....1200 Hill Ave., Hannibal, Mo.
HESTER, ELIZABETH MADISON.....1415 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.
*HICKMAN, ALMA JANE.....Leesburg, Va.
HODGES, KATHRYN WITHERS.....22 Princeton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
HOOPER, HELEN OLIVIA.....2411 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
HOUSTON, CLARA TONEY.....Uniontown, Ala.
HOUSTON, CORA ELLA.....Gainesville, Texas
HUFFINES, LOUISE.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
IRBY, MARY PEGUES.....Uniontown, Ala.
JACKSON, MYRA.....Alamogordo, N. Mex.
JEFFERIES, IRENE.....206 Granard St., Gaffney, S. C.
JOHNSON, DOROTHY LUCRETIA.....Manassas, Va.
JOHNSON, EVA STUART.....Ashdown, Ark.
KANGERGA, ORELL.....Henderson, Texas
KEMERER, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE.....Carrollton, Ohio
KING, HELEN BOWNE.....Culpeper, Va.
KLINE, ATHALIA TABITHA.....Clearfield, Pa.
KONTZ, MARY ELIZABETH.....616 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
KRUGER, EDITH LUCILE.....1337 Pansy St., Lynchburg, Va.
LEAGER, LILLIAN MABRY.....Sudlersville, Md.
LESESNE, ELIZABETH LAMOTTE.....Sumter, S. C.
LEVINGSTON, ROSA.....Indianola, Miss.
LOVETT, EVELYN.....35 E. Fourth St., Atlanta, Ga.
MCCUTCHEON, RUTH.....65 Fairview Road, Atlanta, Ga.
MACDONALD, SARAH HARRIS.....Fitzgerald, Ga.
MCGAHEY, LILLIAN FRANCES.....1929 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
MCGEE, MARY FLORRIEN.....Raleigh, N. C.
MCINTOSH, HANNAH BROWN.....Leesburg, Va.
MCINTYRE, CAROLINE CURRENT.....Millersburg, Ky.
MCMILLEN, ESTHER PAULINE.....2112 Chapline St., Wheeling, W. Va.
MACKENZIE, MARY LEE.....109 Hathaway Ave., Houston, Texas
MANN, HARRIET DEAL.....914 Hickory St., Texarkana, Ark.
MANN, HELEN PATE.....1410 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
MARTIN, ANNIE EARLY.....209 Riverview Ave., Danville, Va.

*Died October 3, 1918.

MARTIN, EVA MARTITIA.....117 Tazewell St., Bluefield, W. Va.
MARTIN, MARGARET ELISABETH,
115 W. Fifteenth St., West End, Birmingham, Ala.
MEADS, NINA GRACE.....423 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
MEARS, ELIZABETH BAGWELL.....Melfa, Va.
MINIUM, HELEN CAMPBELL.....1825 Walnut St., Jacksonville, Fla.
MOORE, EUGENIA.....4946 Reiger Ave., Dallas, Texas
MOORE, MARION BAUDRY.....122 Thirty-First St., East, Savannah, Ga.
MORRISON, GENEVA ELIZABETH.....Wilmore, Ky.
MURPHY, ELIZABETH AGNES.....517 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.
MURRAY, CATHERINE BISHOP.....West Newton, Pa.
NICHOLSON, ELIZABETH FRANCES.....225 W. Tenth St., Cambridge, Ohio
NORTH, ELIZABETH LOUISE.....1000 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.
OLIVER, MARY GOODE.....Clarksville, Va.
OXLEY, VIRGINIA.....933 Twelfth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
PARKER, LUCETTA FRANCES.....West Newton, Pa.
PATTILLO, GRACE KEENER,
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.
PEPPERMAN, CAMILLE.....Lake Providence, La.
PERKINS, LENORA.....Lake Charles, La.
PERRY, ELEANOR.....Fort Thomas, Ky.
PERSONS, MARY ELMORE.....741 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Ala.
PETERS, EVANGELINE.....Box 142, Newport News, Va.
PLITT, NAOMI.....2523 Pennsylvania Ave., Baltimore, Md.
POPE, DOROTHY V.....15 Vance St., Asheville, N. C.
PORTER, ANNA CLYDE.....422 N. Thirty-First St., Omaha, Neb.
PORTER, MARY.....1324 Niazuma St., Birmingham, Ala.
POWELL, DORIS GORDON.....126 Weissinger Gaubert Apts., Louisville, Ky.
POWELL, LALA MARIA.....502 W. Burleson St., Marshall, Texas
PRESNELL, ANNA HUNTER.....Smithland, Ky.
PRESTON, CATHERINE F.....365 Walnut Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
PRITCHARD, VIRGINIA AIKEN.....Blacksburg, Va.
PUFFER, MARY.....176 Buckingham St., Waterbury, Conn.
PURDY, SALLIE SIMMONS.....204 Franklin St., Petersburg, Va.
RAMSEY, ROSAMOND RICAUD.....722 McCallie St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
REARDON, LUCY.....Alexandria, Va.
REAY, VIRGINIA MICOU.....513 Connecticut Ave., Norfolk, Va.
REED, MARY BUIE.....Yazoo City, Miss.
REES, VIRGINIA L.....Masonic Home of Virginia, Richmond, Va.
REYNOLDS, KATHRYN LAVINIA.....Caruthersville, Mo.
RIDDLE, RUBY ELOISE.....Gadsden, Ala.
RITTER, GERTRUDE.....Winchester, Va.
ROBERTSON, OLIVE FRANCES...120 E. Fourteenth St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
ROBINSON, HELEN FLORENCE.....Mt. Gilead, Ohio
ROGERS, ELIZABETH MOSS.....Savedge, Va.
ROPER, FLORENCE WILSON.....410 High St., Petersburg, Va.
ROSS, GERTRUDE.....315 Second Ave., Opelika, Ala.

ROY, JEAN CAYWOOD.....46 Riverview Ave., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.
RUDISILL, MARTHA HELMAH.....Anniston, Ala.
RUST, CLARA.....935 Russell St., Nashville, Tenn.
RYLAND, GRACE H.....R. F. D. 1, South Hill, Va.
SANFORD, CELESTE.....Riley, Tenn.
SCHAMBERGER, MARY HELENA.....Gallatin, Tenn.
SHELTON, ANNE MORTON.....1001 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
SIMPSON, HELEN.....Severn Apts., Ghent, Norfolk, Va.
SIMS, MATILDA.....557 Egan St., Shreveport, La.
SINE, VERA.....1700 Seventeenth St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
SMITH, GLADYS ELIZABETH DUERSON.....Mine Run, Va.
SOMPAYRAC, CATHERINE.....1406 Market St., Jacksonville, Fla.
SPEED, EUGENIA LAYTON.....Monroe, La.
SPRAGINS, FLORENCE WARE.....404 Hervey St., Hope, Ark.
STAMP, SARAH ELIZABETH.....Linden Ave., Lenox, Wheeling, W. Va.
STEERE, ETHEL HOLDAN.....1123 Halifax St., Petersburg, Va.
STEPHENS, LOUIE DEAN.....Woodstock, Ga.
STEVENSON, PERNETTE LOUISE.....1279 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
STOKES, FRANCES SELINA.....787 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
STOKES, MARY BOLLING.....Clinton, S. C.
TAIT, MARGUERITE VILLEPONTEUX.....324 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
TAPPAN, GLADYS ELIZABETH.....Bristol, Va.
TEAGUE, MARTHA.....436 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.
TEARE, MARCELLA ELIZABETH.....717 Third Ave., Berlin, N. H.
TEBAY, ELOISE.....Hampton, Iowa
THOMPSON, LOUISE.....Roxboro, N. C.
TIMBERLAKE, VERNON TYLER..1111 Prince Edward St., Fredericksburg, Va.
VAUGHAN, KATHERINE R.....471 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.
WAGGONER, WILMA WISTA.....65 Maple St., Pratt City, Ala.
WALKER, SARAH LOUISE.....Milledgeville, Ga.
WARE, MARY ELEANOR.....600 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
WEAVER, SARAH CATHERINE.....1613 Washington St., Charleston, W. Va.
WELLS, CLYDE BURKELLA.....1600 Taylor St., Amarillo, Texas
WESTBROOK, LUCILLE.....165 Holbrook Ave., Danville, Va.
WHITE, EVA BLACKWELL.....1628 Lovitt Ave., Norfolk, Va.
WIDNEY, MATTIE CELESTE.....1120 Minnesota Ave., Chickasha, Okla.
WILLIAMS, ANNIE LURA.....Savannah, Tenn.
WILLIAMS, EMILY WEST.....1312 S. Twentieth St., Birmingham, Ala.
WILLIAMS, FRANCES.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
WISHART, VIRGINIA.....Smithfield, Va.
WOLVERTON, ALLIE.....Mart, Texas
WOOD, MARY EVA.....1023 Sycamore St., Birmingham, Ala.
WRIGHT, JANE ADAIR.....1443 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.
WYATT, MILDRED VIVIAN.....Clearwater, Fla.
YOST, ROWENA.....Hopkinsville, Ky.

IRREGULAR CLASS

ADAMS, HELEN MARGARET.....Connellsville, Pa.
ADAMS, ANNIE LOUISE.....Blackstone, Va.
AGURS, MARGARET KOUNS.....2810 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.
AMES, VIRGINIA HELEN.....R. F. D., Portsmouth, Va.
ALLRED, RIVES.....Greenfield, Ind.
BARR, ELIZABETH.....Winchester, Va.
BELL, MARY DOROTHY.....Abingdon, Va.
BIRTCHARD, EDNA MAURINE.....Box 271, Norfolk, Va.
BOOKER, EMMA PARHAM.....602 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
BUTTERFIELD, ELIZABETH.....Brookhaven, Miss.
CHERRY, CAROLYN VANDEGRIFT.....700 Rock St., Little Rock, Ark.
CRAVEN, JOSEPHINE CASE.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
CROSS, VESTA FRIES.....Grove City, Ohio
DOUGLASS, ANNE GWYNNE.....1597 Peabody Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
FESSENDEN, ELIZABETH KISSAM.....150 Sylvan St., Rutherford, N. J.
GILBREATH, BARBARA MARIE.....Watseka, Ill.
GOLTMAN, SUSAN ELIZABETH.....635 Seventh Ave., Clinton, Iowa
HARGROVE, FLORENCE.....Pittsburg, Texas
HODGES, EMILY SUE.....512 Fifth St., Portsmouth, Va.
HOPE, NELL WELCHER.....Lenoir City, Tenn.
HORNSBY, MARIE.....Millington, Tenn.
JAMISON, EVA PRENTICE..Queen's Road East, Myers Park, Charlotte, N. C.
KINSER, HAZEL FRANCES.....Christiansburg, Va.
LAUGHON, RUTH ELIZABETH.....Pulaski, Va.
LEE, EDITH MAY.....Greenville, N. C.
LEWIS, ELIZABETH.....Farmville, Va.
MCCRARY, MILDRED JANE.....Franklin, Texas
MACDONALD, ALICE JOY.....20 Courtland Ave., Detroit, Mich.
MACDONALD, MARGARET ELIZABETH FORBES, 20 Courtland Ave., Detroit, Mich.
MAUZY, ROSE HENKEL.....20 N. Auburndale Road, Memphis, Tenn.
MAXWELL, AGNES VIRGINIA.....Marion, Va.
MOSS, MARY LAVINIA.....Clinton, Ky.
NORTHEN, MAE.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
OLIVER, ELIZABETH MARSHALL.....Churchland, Va.
OVERMEYER, ALTA LILLIAN.....Kelton, Pa.
PAXTON, DOROTHY.....Greenville, Miss.
RAMSEY, JOSEPHINE.....Viola, Tenn.
ROLLER, JUANITA.....622 Alabama St., Bristol, Tenn.
ROSSER, FRANCES.....1511 Boston Ave., Muskogee, Okla.
SAIDLA, MARY DONNIS.....Crawfordsville, Ind.
SHARP, KATHLEEN.....Commerce, Ga.
SHAW, DOROTHY.....Madison, Ga.
SHELTON, IRMA.....Mt. Vernon, Mo.
SHELTON, VERNA E.....Mt. Vernon, Mo.
SMITH, ELIZABELLE.....507 Johnston Ave., Connellsville, Pa.

SPIKER, JESSIE LOUVERN.....Box 536, Clarksburg, W. Va.
STEVENS, DAISY MCLAURIN.....Brandon, Miss.
STEVENS, JESSIE CONNOR.....Cave Springs, Ga.
STRADLEY, LOUISE.....Decatur, Tenn.
THORNHILL, JUDITH GAINES.....215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
TORRENCE, MAUDE ADDELINE.....708 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
TRENT, HELEN BASIMA.....910 Seminole Ave., Okmulgee, Okla.
WICKENS, JENNE ESTELLE.....Macksburg, Ohio
WHITE, VASHTI FULLER.....Lumberton, N. C.
WILHITE, MARGARET JOSEPHINE.....Blytheville, Ark.

SPECIAL STUDENTS

BRIGGS, HOPE ELIZABETH.....1620 Grace St., Lynchburg, Va.
HOLLAND, ADDIE GRAY.....R. F. D. 1, Lynchburg, Va.
ILES, HAZEL CARVER.....280 Odell Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
LINDSAY, JESSIE.....2922 English Ave., Louisville, Ky.
LYNN, MARY SMITH.....Bedford, Va.
PALMER, JANIE GALE.....1020 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
PRICE, ELLA MAY.....1116 Polk St., Lynchburg, Va.
SOMERVILLE, ELIZA CABELL.....Norwood, Va.

GRADUATE STUDENT

CHEATHAM, EUNICE GAY.....451 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg. Va.

ENROLLMENT BY STATES

Alabama	27	Mississippi	16
Arkansas	17	Missouri	13
California	1	Nebraska	1
Connecticut	2	New Hampshire	1
District of Columbia	6	New Jersey	5
Florida	7	New Mexico	1
Georgia	34	New York	4
Illinois	5	North Carolina	31
Indiana	6	Ohio	10
Iowa	3	Oklahoma	8
Kansas	1	Pennsylvania	19
Kentucky	32	South Carolina	13
Louisiana	15	Tennessee	39
Maryland	8	Texas	22
Massachusetts	1	Virginia	235
Michigan	2	West Virginia	28
		Total	610

CLASSIFICATION

Graduate Students			1
Seniors			93
Juniors			111
Sophomores			130
Freshmen			212
Irregular Students	First Year	31	
	Advanced	24	55
Special Students			8

DEGREES, CERTIFICATES, AND SCHOLARSHIPS CONFERRED JUNE, 1918

BACHELOR OF ARTS

Jennie Osgood Anthony ..... Tennessee
Thelma Lucile Baker ..... Texas
Kathryn Basinger ..... Ohio
Rachel Eulalie Bell ..... Virginia
Margaret Bierschwale ..... Texas
Marietta Rosa Blake ..... Alabama
Marie Augusta Bock ..... Texas
Annie Elizabeth Bond ..... Tennessee
Io Margaret Boone ..... West Virginia
Mamie Louise Braswell ..... North Carolina
Mary Elizabeth Bright ..... North Carolina
Annette Brown ..... Louisiana
Vivian Mae Brown ..... Alabama
Mary Lee Bruce ..... Virginia
Mary Wallace Buck ..... Virginia
Martha Lou Burke ..... Illinois
Esther Campbell ..... Virginia
Dora Candler ..... Texas
Marie Elizabeth Childress ..... Virginia
Lulu Helen Clark ..... Ohio
Josephine Meyler Coombs ..... Texas
Muriel Joy Craven ..... North Carolina
Beulah Lauck Crigler ..... Virginia
Helen Davis ..... Missouri
Ruth Dayle Decker ..... Indiana
Elizabeth Watkins Drewry ..... Virginia
Martha Francis Drewry ..... Virginia
Bessie Mary Dudley ..... Georgia
Margaret Dugan ..... Pennsylvania
Emily Gordon Dunn ..... Virginia
Olive Kerr Eanes ..... Virginia
Elizabeth Holt Edmunds ..... Virginia
Maurine Lee Edwards ..... Arkansas
Helen Elizabeth Frank ..... Florida
Mary Kathleen Garvin ..... Virginia
Mary Duncan Gatewood ..... Virginia
Mary Anita Gillespie ..... Virginia
Virginia Randolph Goodwin ..... Virginia
Bertha Everett Green ..... Virginia
Virginia Doriot Haller ..... Virginia
Frances Davidson Hamilton ..... Virginia

Catharine Hamrick.....Virginia
Frances Gary Hardy.....Virginia
Carolyn Victoria Hargan.....Indiana
Louise Gibbs Harmer.....Virginia
Alice Strother Harrison.....Virginia
Hortense Harrison.....Virginia
Elizabeth Boyd Hay.....Tennessee
Harriette Haynes.....Georgia
Virginia Elizabeth Heath.....Tennessee
Elizabeth Heilig.....North Carolina
Celestia Jenkins Henderson.....Kentucky
Margaret Henry.....Virginia
Besse Dunn Howard.....Pennsylvania
Julia Maude Huff.....Virginia
Leland Bradbury Hughlett.....Georgia
Helen Clayton Joyner.....Virginia
Juliette Emerine Kennedy.....Kentucky
Martha Louise Kern.....Virginia
Vivian Rebekah Kling.....Louisiana
Emilie Marie Lanning.....Alabama
Evelyn Roberta Letson.....New Jersey
Mary Lafrances Lewis.....Missouri
Netta Little.....North Carolina
Ruth Madeline Lord.....Delaware
Kathleen Lucas.....North Carolina
Ava Josephine McAmis.....Texas
Margaret McCain.....Arkansas
Ruth Marian McGregor.....Virginia
Lucy Ethlyn Massey.....Tennessee
Marie Mauzy.....Tennessee
Margaret Edith Monroe.....South Carolina
Edith Franklin Moore.....Virginia
Mary Elizabeth Moore.....North Carolina
Mary Thelma Naylor.....North Carolina
Muriel Hubbard Nevin.....Pennsylvania
Helen Elizabeth Nichols.....North Carolina
Pearl Evangeline Noel.....West Virginia
Katherine Thomas Nolen.....Tennessee
Bernie Peyton Palfrey.....Louisiana
Jane Byrd Pendleton.....Virginia
Harriet Elizabeth Porter.....Alabama
Corinne Talmage Reardon.....Virginia
Florine Lina Rives.....Kentucky
Grace Bryan Rollins.....Virginia
Georgia Rosalie Rosser.....Georgia
Annie Hamlet Royall.....Virginia
Ruth Sage.....Virginia

CAROLINE SLOAN SCLATER.....Virginia
HELEN LISLE SCOTT.....Virginia
DOROTHY RIVERS SEAY.....Tennessee
EDITH KEESEE SHELTON.....Virginia
CLARA LOUISE SIMMONS.....South Carolina
LELLIE WINFREE SIMPSON.....Virginia
SUSAN AMNA SMITH.....Virginia
FLORA ANNE SMITH.....West Virginia
MARGARET VIRGINIA STOREY.....Alabama
ELEANOR JOSEPHINE SYDNOR.....Virginia
ELNA ARDEN TALLEY.....Tennessee
ISA BEALL TALMADGE.....Georgia
MARION THOMASON.....Virginia
LAURA BIXBY VAN BIBBER.....West Virginia
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WATTS.....Kentucky
LOUEASE MILDRED WEAVER.....Virginia
MACON PLUMMER WEBSTER.....Alabama
MARGARET SPENCER WELLS.....North Carolina
MARY E. MORROW WELLS.....Ohio
MABEL BELLE WHITE.....North Carolina
BEULAH ANSTINE WHITTINGTON.....Maryland
DOROTHY YOLANDE WIDMEYER.....Virginia
MARY LIZZIE WILDE.....Tennessee
MARY CLAY WILLIAMS.....Oklahoma
CORA WRIGHT.....North Carolina
MARGARET COSLEY WRIGHT.....Ohio
ANNETTE ELIZABETH YOUNGER.....Virginia

CERTIFICATES OF PROFICIENCY

Theory of Music, and Piano

ELIZABETH ESHER EDWARDS.....Virginia
GLENNA EVANS.....Virginia
LUCILLE MURDOCH GWATHMEY.....Virginia
MARJORIE GREGORY.....Virginia
MARY THELMA NAYLOR.....North Carolina
CLARA VIRGINIA PEERY.....Virginia
RENA LYNN WALKER.....Tennessee

Certificate in Art

LUCY HARRIETT AYRES

SCHOLARSHIPS

Freshman Scholarship
ARLINE REED EUBANK

Sophomore Scholarship
JEAN WIDMEYER

Junior Scholarship
MARGARET ROOT

PHI BETA KAPPA

THELMA LUCILE BAKER
MARY ELIZABETH BRIGHT
MARY WALLACE BUCK
LULU HELEN CLARK
MARTHA FRANCIS DREWRY
MAURINE LEE EDWARDS
HORTENSE HARRISON
BERNIE PEYTON PALFREY
JANE BYRD PENDLETON
HARRIET ELIZABETH PORTER
HELEN LISLE SCOTT
DOROTHY RIVERS SEAY
ELEANOR JOSEPHINE SYDNOR
ELNA ARDEN TALLEY
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WATTS

STUDENT OFFICERS, 1918-19

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Mildred Duncan, *President*
Mary Dyer Chase
Anna Taylor
Katherine Stucky
Kitty Dornin
Vice-Presidents
Evelyn Allen, *Secretary*
Martha Latham, *Treasurer*

Members

Senior Representatives

Margaret Baxter
Elizabeth Brown
Virginia DeMott
Louise Frazier
Carra Garrett
Lucile Hendrix
Ruth Huntington
Ethel Jett
Frances Major
Miriam Moss
Julia Rodman
Margaret Root
Mary Cuttino Thornhill
Virginia Turner
Edith West

Sophomore Representatives

Martha Craddock
Arline Eubank
Ida Gilbert
Martha Latham
Venn Milbank
Elizabeth Vaughan

Junior Representatives

Evelyn Allen
Emily Barksdale
Elsie Eggleston
Alice Hardy
Grace Harnsberger
Katherine Marston
Annie Moore
Ida Routh
Lucille Sherman

Freshman Representatives

Louise Butterfield
Kathryn Hodges
Frances Stokes

Irregular Representatives

Louise Adams

Day Students' Representative

Clara Peery

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Frances Major, *President*

FRANKLIN LITERARY SOCIETY

Elizabeth Schwartz, *President First Term*
Reëlected, *President Second Term*

JEFFERSON LITERARY SOCIETY

MARY BAGBY WILLS, *President First Term*
RUTH HUNTINGTON, *President Second Term*

"TATTLER" (MONTHLY)

LOUISE FRAZIER, *President*
MARY C. FREEMAN, *Business Manager*

"HELIANTHUS" (ANNUAL)

VIRGINIA DEMOTT, *President*
EDITH WEST, *Business Manager*

"SUN DIAL" (WEEKLY)

JULIA RODMAN, *Editor*
GRACE HARNSBERGER, *Business Manager*

PRESIDENTS OF COLLEGE CLASSES

Senior Class, LUCILE HENDRIX
Junior Class, ELSIE EGGLESTON
Sophomore Class, ELIZABETH VAUGHAN
Freshman Class, KATHRYN HODGES
Irregular Class, ANNIE LOUISE ADAMS

REGISTER OF GRADUATES

The alumnæ are classified below according to the year of graduation. An alumna who has married since graduation is found recorded under the name that appears on her diploma, the married name being placed immediately after this in parentheses. The Randolph-Macon degree conferred is in each case that of A. B., unless otherwise specified. The address given first is the home address; where the temporary address differs from this, it is supplied with the last position named.

Any corrections or changes of name or address should be reported to the Acting Secretary of the Alumnæ Association, Miss Nellie Powell, R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

Officers of the Alumnæ Association

President, GILLIE A. LAREW.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.

First Vice-President, LETTIE MAE MCROBERTS SPINDLE,
216 Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.

Second Vice-President, JANET SNEAD.....Lynchburg, Va.

Third Vice-President, ELIZABETH BRYAN WILLIAMS.....Lynchburg, Va.

Secretary, META GLASS.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
On leave of absence in France. Acting Secretary, Nellie V. Powell, R.-M. W. C.

Treasurer, NANNIE VADEN.....120 Cowardin Ave., Richmond, Va.
Absent in France. Acting Treasurer, Nan V. Thornton, R.-M. W. C.

The Secretary requests that changes of address and all matters of interest to the alumnæ be reported to her promptly.

1896

CHEATHAM, EDITH (Mrs. Fritz Reichmann), A. M.,
717 W. 177th St., New York City
Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-99; Grad. Stud. Univ. Chicago, 1899-1900; Teacher of Mathematics Va. State Normal, 1900-02.

WILLIAMS, EVA B. (Mrs. W. K. Matthews), A. M., Kwausei Gakuin, Japan
Instructor R.-M. W. C., 1896-97; Teacher of Science Blackstone Inst., 1898-1905; Student Bible Teachers' Training School, 1905-06; Missionary to Japan, 1906—.

1897

ADAMS, SALLIE, A. M.....R. F. D. No. 5, Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1897-1900.

ALSPAUGH, CELESTE (Mrs. T. W. Page).....University, Va.
A. M., Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 1901.

BLACKWELL, EDITH SUMTER.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1903; H. S., Elba, Alabama, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1907-12; Sullins College, Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.

FRANKLIN, MATTIE A. (Mrs. E. E. Menefee), A. M.,
1129 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-98; Lynchburg H. S., 1898-1908; summer work at Chicago.

JENNINGS, ESTEN (Mrs. Donald Matheson), A. M.....Cheraw, S. C.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1897-1903; summer work at Chicago, 1900.

MCGAVOCK, MARTHA.....Max Meadows, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1897-1901; R.-M. I. two years; A. M., Chicago, 1911; Teacher Univ. Sch. for Girls, 1911-13; Sullins Coll., Bristol Tenn., 1917—.

1898

CHEATHAM, BLANCHE E.....432 Pembroke Ave., Norfolk, Va.

EGBERT, LILLIE G.....3 Confederate Ave., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1899-1909; Oswego Coll., Kansas, 1909-10; Central College for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1910; summer work at Cornell and Chicago; Oxford Coll., Oxford, N. C., 1916—.

POINDEXTER, CORNELIA (Mrs. E. T. Carter).....Deceased

RICHARDSON, ELOISE.....Deceased

1899

COMPTON, FRANCES (Mrs. P. H. Maddux).....Chase City, Va.
Teacher, 1899-1902.

GLASS, META, A. M.....Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1901-04; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1904-08; Ph. D., Columbia, 1913; Adj. Prof. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1912—; Leave of absence, 1918-19, for War Work, Vichy, France.

DAVIS, MARY (Mrs. F. N. Whittaker), 475 Hartford Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
Teacher Rosebud Mission School, Monterey, Mex.

LITTLETON, ALICE (Mrs. B. R. Turner).....Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Teacher, 1899-1902.

MCGAVOCK, ABIGAIL JOUET.....Max Meadows, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Teacher Stonewall Jackson Inst., 1901-05; St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1905-08; Bishop's School, Cal., 1908-09; Stonewall Jackson Inst., 1911-12; A. M., Columbia, 1913; Teacher St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., 1913—.

MOSS, SALLIE TOOMER (Mrs. S. T. M. Harmanson),
R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1900; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-10; Adj. Prof. German, 1910—; two years at Univ. of Berlin.

NOWLIN, NANNIE R., A. M.....1120 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1899—; summer work at Univ. of Va., Chicago, Columbia.

1900

ALLEN, MARTHA JANE (Mrs. Robt. R. Barnes), A. M.....Amelia, Va.
Teacher, 1902-07.

BROADDUS, MAUD (Mrs. Eugene B. Travis).....Bowling Green, Va.
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1900-01; Blackstone Inst., 1901-04; Bowling Green Seminary, 1904-05.

KENNEDY, MIRIAM W. (Mrs. W. G. Rasch),
105 St. John's Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.
Director Kindergartens in public schools of Baltimore, 1904-18; Kindergarten training and summer work at Columbia.

OSTERBIND, MINNIE (Mrs. A. S. Kimball),
245 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
Med. Student Univ. Mich., 1900-02.

PHILLIPS, CAROLINE (Mrs. J. L. Pace), Bellview Ave., The Hill, Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Va. Inst., Bristol, 1904-05: Churchland H. S., 1909-11; Portsmouth (Va.) H. S., 1911-13.

POWELL, NELLIE VIRGINIA, A. M.....White Plains, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1900-04: Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1904-09; Ph. M., Univ. Chicago, 1908; Adj. Prof. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-18; Ass. Prof., 1918—; Univ. of California, 1915-16.

1901

ANTHONY, ANNIE I.....Lynch Station, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1902; Clintwood (Va.) Normal Coll., 1904-05; Hardin Coll., Missouri, 1907-08; Grad. Stud. Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; State Normal, Fredericksburg, 1911-13.

BELL, DAISY V. (Mrs. L. C. Shearer).....Church St., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1899-1901.

DAVIS, AURELIA HOWE.....215 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher John Marshall H. S., 1913-15; Dante, Va., Assistant in Archdeaconry of S. W. Virginia.

HOMES, HELEN J. (Mrs. C. L. Jackson).....Wake Forest, N. C.
Teacher Wytheville, Va., 1901-02; Boydton, Va., 1902-04; Landor Coll., 1904-06.

HULL, ANNA S. (Mrs. W. H. T. Squires).....Park Place, Norfolk, Va.

KIMBALL, LAURA L. (Mrs. Clyde Miller).....Old Fort, N. C.

LATANÉ, HELEN W. (Mrs. Robt. Lewis).....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Bowling Green, Va., 1901-03; Prin. Tappahannock H. S., 1903-04, 1906-07; Teacher at Edward McGehee Coll., 1905-06.

MAGRUDER, MARY S. (Mrs. Chas. G. McGehee).....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Edward McGehee Coll., 1901-06; H. S., Woodstock, Va., 1906-07.

PARR, ELIZABETH H.....Deceased

PETTYJOHN, HENRIETTA M. (Mrs. Jno. C. Burwell).....Maysville, Ky.
Teacher Music Blackstone Inst., 1901-04, 1905-06; studied music under MacDowell, 1904-05.

RADFORD, EDITH LEE.....119 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg, 1903-05; Southern Sem., 1905-09; Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N. C., 1909—.

SMITH, JANE.....R. F. D. No. 3, Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville, 1901-03; Elk Creek, 1903-05; Roanoke, 1905-06; Columbus, Miss., 1906-12; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.

THAXTON, ELIZABETH (Mrs. A. P. Gilbert).....South Boston, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1901-06; South Boston H. S., 1906-10.

YOUNG, JESSIE F.....Hebron, Va.

1902

ACREE, KATHRYN P. (Mrs. T. H. Ryland).....Deceased

CARROLL, MAUDE S. (Mrs. D. W. Layman),
1236 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
A. M., Columbia, 1903.

CLARK, RUTH LEIGH.....312 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1902-04; Blackstone Inst., 1904-05; Richmond Private Schools, 1905-08; Private Secretary, 1913—.

FLEMING, MARY RANDOLPH, A. M.....Tabriz, Persia
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1903-08; M. D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Resident Physician Hardman Sanitarium, Commerce, Ga., 1912-13; Pathologist Bismarck Hospital, 1913; summer work at Chicago and Univ. Va.; Medical Missionary, 1915—.

GILLIAM, ELSIE WEST.....802 Court St., Lynchburg, Va.
Stud. Baptist Woman's Miss. Union Tr. Sch., Louisville, 1907-09; Missionary to China, 1910-11; Church Missionary, Lynchburg, 1912-13.

GISH, MARY SPENCE.....2450 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Goldsboro H. S., 1902-05; Lynchburg H. S., 1907—; summer work at Cornell, 1913; Columbia Univ., 1916-17; A. M., Columbia, 1917.

HOWARD, ANNA (Mrs. Jno. W. King).....Greensboro, N. C.

JONES, LILLIAN TONG.....Highland and Adair Aves., Atlanta, Ga.
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1909.

KINNIER, JANIE.....601 Washington St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Public Schools, 1904-05.

NELSON, SALLIE S. (Mrs. H. E. Carter).....Live Oak, Fla.

PORTER, MITTIE LOVE.....—— ——

ROBERTS, GRISELDA L.....Quinlan Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

SNEAD, JANET WINN.....2138 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher; Principal White Rock School, Lynchburg, Va.

1903

BETTY, CATHERINE IRBY (Mrs. H. L. Ames), A. M.....Painters, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1903-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.

BLACKWELL, NANNIE L.....Warrenton, Va.
Teacher; in War Work, 1918-19, Washington, D. C.

BRANSFORD, LUCY K. (Mrs. Bentley Campbell),
846 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Pulaski Inst., 1904-05; R.-M. I., 1905-11.

COX, CLARA M. (Mrs. W. J. D. Bell).....603 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Ashland H. S., 1903-05.

CRAIGHILL, MATTIE HOLLIDAY (Mrs. H. T. Nicholas),
United Loan and Trust Co., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. in Ped. and Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1904-06, 1907-09; A. M., Columbia, 1907.

DULIN, HELEN ALICE.....Leesburg, Va.

Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1903-07; Bristol H. S., 1907-09; A. M., Columbia, 1911; Greenville Fem. Coll., Greenville, S. C., 1913—.

ELDER, CONSTANCE (Mrs. Jno. Palmer).....Fleeton, Va.

GIVENS, MARY L.....Fayette, Mo.

Teacher Howard Payne Coll., 1903-08; Martha Washington Coll., 1908-10; Central College for Women, 1910-12; Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912—; summer work at Chicago and Wisconsin.

HAYES, LOUISE.....Thomasville, Ga.

HOWARD, JANIE D. (Mrs. J. C. Gibbs).....Fayetteville, N. C.

HUNT, NELLIE B. (Mrs. Kingman C. Moore).....Tifton, Ga.

LAREW, GILLIE A.....Pulaski, Va.

Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-09; Adj. Prof., 1909-18; Ass. Prof., 1918—; A. M., Chicago, 1911; Univ. of Chicago, 1914-15; Ph. D., Chicago, 1916.

LOVEJOY, KATHARINE RAY (Mrs. Paul F. Akin).....Cartersville, Ga.

LYBROOK, MAY.....Winston-Salem, N. C.

MCLEOD, JOSEPHINE.....Johnson-Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va.

Teacher Westminster Sch., Richmond, 1904-06; Woman's Coll., Richmond, 1906-08; Nurses' Training, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1908-11; Supt. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1911-16; Matron East Hall, R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Supt. Johnson-Willis Hospital, 1918—.

MEUX, TEMPE S. (Mrs. J. W. Farley)...1624 Vinton Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

MOORMAN, TRULA H.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.

Teacher.

NELSON, HELEN HOBSON.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Va.

Teacher St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, 1904-05; Martinville, Va., 1905-07; H. S., Lynchburg, Va., 1907—.

NEVITT, JANE ELLEN.....Girls' School, M. E. Mission, Fuchow, China

Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-08, 1909-11; Edinburg H. S., 1908-09; Scarritt Training School, as student, 1910-12; Missionary to China, 1912—.

OVERTON, SUSIE L.....Lubbock, Texas

Kosciusko, Miss., 1903-04; Demopolis, 1904-05; Woodlawn, Ala., 1905-06; Hot Springs, Ark., 1906-11; Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-12; Henrietta, Texas, 1912-13; Amarillo, Texas, 1913-17.

PAGE, ROSE WILMER.....Cobham, Va.

Teacher French Landor Coll., 1904-05; Student Univ. Grenoble, France, 1905; Private Secretary, 1906—.

PATTERSON, MILDRED NIXON (Mrs. Horace I. Cecil)....Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

RAY, BESSIE B. (Mrs. Stephen Taber).....Univ. of S. C., Columbia, S. C.

Teacher Washington Sem., Atlanta, 1904-06; District Agt. Asso. Charities, Atlanta, 1909-13; Gen'l Sec. Asso. Charities, Columbia, 1913—.

REED, ELIZABETH.....379 Bedford Ave., Bedford, Va.

Teacher Bowling Green Sem., 1903-07; Blackstone Female Inst., 1908-11, 1912-13; Teacher Latin R.-M. I., 1913-17; summer work at Columbia; Teacher Bedford H. S., 1917—.

RIDDICK, UNA NENUPHAR (Mrs. Clay Smith),
1020 N. Spruce St., Pulaski Heights, Little Rock, Ark.

Teacher R.-M. I., 1903-05; Little Rock H. S., 1905-09; in S. S. Work, 1918—; S. C. Conf. S. S. Bd., 811 Loan and Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia, S. C.

ROACH, MAIDEE HENRIETTA (Mrs. Robt. O. Horton), Courtland Apartments, Lynchburg, Va.
Prin. Jackson St. H. S., Lynchburg, 1908-10.

RUSSELL, BEULAH.....Waverly, Ky.
Teacher Lafayette Coll., Alabama, 1903-05; Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1905-07; Instr. Math. R.-M. W. C., 1909—.

TAYLOR, ADDIE (Mrs. Jno. W. Eure).....Madison, Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1903-05, 1906-08; summer work at Chicago.

VANDEGRIFT, MYRA ANNE.....3308 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Newport News, 1904-07; Norfolk, 1908-14.

WHITE, MARY LOU.....Huchow, China
Student Scarritt Training School, 1904-06; Missionary to China, 1906—; on furlough, 1918-19. Address: 820 Shirley Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WOODROOF, MATTIE (Mrs. P. W. Hiden)...120 32d St., Newport News, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1903-04; Newport News H. S., 1907-09; summer work at Chicago.

1904

BROWN, JANE THOMPSON (Mrs. Jane B. Ranson).....Arrington, Va.
Teacher St. Margaret's Sch., Idaho, 1905-06; Training School, St. Luke's Hospital, 1906-09; Supt. King Daughters' Hospital, Staunton, 1910-12; Dist. Nurse, Roanoke, 1912-13; Sch. Nurse, Lynchburg, 1914-16; Supervisor Public State Nursing, 1916-18. In France, 1918—; U. S. Base Hospital 41, A. E. F., A. P. O. 702.

BRYDON, ELLEN D. (Mrs. W. E. Murrie)...436 W. Main St., Danville, Va.

DOOLEY, MABEL.....27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1905-06; Park City H. S., Knoxville, 1907-10; H. S., Palestine, Texas, 1911—; A. M., Univ. of Wisconsin, 1916; Instr. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1916—. Address: 27 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

DRAPER, CAROLINE.....Anniston, Ala.
Stud. Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher Barnard School for Girls, N. Y. C.

FRED, NANNIE C.....Middleburg, Va.

GALT, MARY MEARS.....14 Franklin St., New London, Conn.
Asst. in History R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; A. M., Columbia, 1913; Teacher French Williams Mem. Inst., New London, Conn.; in France, 1918—.

GRAMLING, EMMIE LELA (Mrs. Wm. Howard Perkinson)....Marietta, Ga.

LEAR, GRACE N. (Mrs. Wm. R. Young).....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Buena Vista, 1907-08; Culpeper H. S., 1916-17.

RANDOLPH, INNES (Mrs. Percy Harris).....Scottsville, Va.

RIFFE, ELINOR (Mrs. R. R. Woolf).....315 Ballangre St., Hinton, W. Va.
Teacher Hinton H. S., 1904-10.

SCOTT, SUE.....Cabell St., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Psych. and Ped. R.-M. W. C., 1904-08.

SKINNER, EDITH C.....“Larchmont,” Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Public Schools, 1906-10.

SMITH, ADA B. (Mrs. J. S. Green).....66 Chestnut St., Lewistown, Pa.
Teacher Miss Thomas' School, 1904-06; St. Mary's, Raleigh, 1906-08.

TYLER, JULIA C.....Box 25, Fairfax, Va.
Music Teacher.

1905

ALLISON, MARY LEE.....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1905-06; Wm. Wood Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1906-08; President Synodical Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1908-12; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1912-13; Teacher National Park Sem., Washington, D. C., 1913-15.

ANTHONY, CHARLES.....Lynch Station, Va.
Teacher Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-10; Danville H. S., 1910—. Address: 204 Jefferson Ave., Danville, Va.

BALL, MARY WASHINGTON.....Waynesboro, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., 1905-07; Woodstock H. S., 1907-08; Richmond H. S., 1908-16; Stud. Sec. S. Atlantic Field Y. W. C. A., 1917-18.

BOSTICK, JESSIE (Mrs. J. T. Mifford).....Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Teacher Howard Inst., Mt. Pleasant, 1905-11.

COFER, MARGARET E.....Canyon, Texas
Teacher History West Texas Normal, Canyon; summer work at Univ. of Chicago.

DOOLEY, LUCILE.....2533 Virginia Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Home Missionary Pres. Church, 1905-06; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1906-08; Stud. Bible Teachers' Training Sch., 1908-09; Missionary to Japan, 1909-11; Stud. Univ. Tennessee, 1913-14; Stud. Clarke Univ., 1914-16; Ph. D., Clarke Univ., 1916.

DRAKE, CLARIBEL.....1115 South St., Vicksburg, Miss.
Teacher Port Gibson Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-10; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1910-11.

DRAKE, NELL DAVIS.....Sungkiang, China
Student Scarritt Bible Training Sch., two years; Missionary to China, 1908—; Acting Prin. Susan B. Wilson Sch., 1913—.

GATLING, OLIVE (Mrs. L. B. Leigh), 1400 Cumberland St., Little Rock, Ark.

HEFLEY, ESTELLA G.....Main St., Jackson, Tenn.
Teacher and Lady Principal Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-09, 1911-12; Student at Oxford, 1913; Teacher Higbee Sch., Memphis, 1913—; Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1917—.

HUMPHREYS, JEANETTE R. (Mrs. John Derr).....East Lake, Decatur, Ga.
Teacher Monterey H. S., 1909-10.

JONES, NANCY E. (Mrs. R. H. Stickley), 1107 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

LAREW, JULIA A. (Mrs. S. M. Jett, Jr.)...1539 Preston Ave., Akron, Ohio
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-07; Pulaski High School, 1910-13.

MCCOY, JEANIE P.....Riverton, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-07; Wilmington (N. C.) H. S., 1907-08; Arlington Inst., Alexandria, 1910-13.

MONK, PEARL (Mrs. J. A. McLeod),...1419 W. Sixth Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.

RANDOLPH, VALCOUR (Mrs. W. McDonald), 1530 Forest Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19. Address: Home Service, Am. Red Cross, Memphis.

RUE, BETTIE A. (Mrs. Frederick H. Lord).....Belle Haven, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1905-06; Edward McGehee Coll., 1906-09; Winthrop Coll., 1909-10; Galloway Coll., Searcy, Ark., 1910-16; summer work at Chicago and Harvard.

SCOTT, LOXLEY (Mrs. E. L. Grace)..510 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1908-08; Prin. Miller Park Sch., Lynchburg, 1909-11.

SHACKFORD, ISABEL (Mrs. G. M. Dyer)..126 Thirtieth St., Nashville, Tenn.

TILGHMAN, MAMIE (Mrs. B. S. Herring).....Wilson, N. C.

WILKINS, MINNA CHEVES.....Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.
Teacher Miss West's Sch. for Girls, 1905-09; Instr. in Psych. and Ped. R.-M. W. C., 1909-16; summer work at Columbia; Columbia, 1916-17; Instr. Psychology Alfred Univ., 1917—.

WISE, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. D. Crawford).....Mineral Wells, Texas

1906

BURTON, MABEL.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher French and German R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1906-14; R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915.

BURTON, EDITH.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Culpeper.

BUTT, WINNIE E. (Mrs. H. G. Sandifer),
305 E. Lexington Ave., Danville, Ky.
Teacher Kentucky College for Women, 1910-13.

BUTT, DAISY.....Deceased

CHAPPELL, ETHEL B. (Mrs. W. A. Smart)...115 E. Third St., Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher Andrew Fem. Coll., 1907-08; Landor Coll., 1908-09.

DAVIDSON, MABEL.....1518 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher; Prin. Union Acad., 1906-07; Littleton Coll., 1908-09; Greenville Fem. Coll., 1910-11; Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1911—.

FAUNTLEROY, GLADYS D.....Altavista, Va.

FLEET, CAROLINE S. (Mrs. D. M. Diggs),
48 Martense St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Teacher Mathematics Lynchburg H. S., 1907-16.

HOWE, GUENDOLEN.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher Science Tubman H. S., Augusta, Ga., 1912—.

JERNIGAN, BONNIE (Mrs. R. L. Pulliam).....409 Adams St., Macon, Ga.
Teacher Galloway Coll., 1906-08; Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11; summer work at Chicago.

KERN, KATRINA (Mrs. J. M. Ormond).....Hillsboro, N. C.

LANHAM, LOUISE.....137 E. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1908-10.

LEAR, WILLIAM EMMA (Mrs. J. G. Broaddus).....Bowling Green, Va.
Teacher Davenport Coll., 1906-08; Lady Prin. Bowling Green Sem., 1908-10; Martha Washington Coll., 1910-11; R.-M. I., 1911-13.

MAYES, SALLIE CANNING (Mrs. A. S. Danner).....Tuskegee, Ala.
Teacher 1906-12; summer work at Chicago

MCGAVOCK, MARGARET (Mrs. W. R. Crockett).....Draper, Va.
Teacher Big Stone Gap H. S., 1906-07; St. Mary Hall, San Antonio, 1907-08.

MOORE, EVELYN L.....23 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1907; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1907—.

STEWART, REBA C.....Jonesboro, Ga.
Teacher H. S., Beaumont, Texas; summer work at Chicago; A. M., 1909, R.-M. W. C.; Y. W. C. A., Beaumont, Texas.

STOKES, AGNES MARY.....Kenbridge, Va.
Teacher Covington H. S., 1906-11; Petersburg H. S., 1913.

STONEHAM, ANNIE H.....Molusk, Va.
Teacher Mount Airy (N. C.) H. S., 1908-09; Biltmore H. S., 1909-10; Lafayette H. S. (Norfolk), 1910-12; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1912-13.

WESTCOTT, RACHEL (Mrs. H. M. Terry).....Willis Wharf, Va.
Teacher Greensboro H. S., 1906-07; Franktown-Nassawadox H. S., 1907-13.

WITHERSPOON, LETITIA.....Metamora, Mich.
Teacher Jas. Sprunt Inst., 1913—; work at Tulane Univ.; Chicago, 1918.

1907

AYERS, IVA S. (Mrs. B. T. Candler).....2206 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1907-08; Glendale (Ohio) Coll., 1908-10.

BAKER, ANNIE MAY.....1410 Main St., Fredericksburg, Va.
Teacher Ensley (Ala.) H. S., 1907-08; Miss Thomas' School (Memphis), 1908-11; Teacher Murfreesboro, N. C., 1916-17; Chowan College, 1917—.

BISHOP, KATE (Mrs. Gray Silver)..501 S. Queen St., Martinsburg, W. Va.

BLACK, ETHEL.....203 W. 29th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Statesville Fem. Coll., 1907-09; Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1909-13; Student Columbia Univ., 1913-14; State Normal, Fredericksburg, Va., 1914—.

BLAND, ANNIE LEE (Mrs. K. J. Hoke)...2621 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Manchester H. S., 1908-10.

BRICKHOUSE, MARGARET H. (Mrs. S. McC. Atkinson),
407 W. Washington St., Petersburg, Va.

BROWER, BESSIE B. (Mrs. R. H. Willis), 301 Maple Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Southern Fem. Sem., 1908-10; Manassas Graded Sch., 1911-12; Prin. Haymarket H. S., 1912-13.

DAVIS, WILL WINFREE.....Will's Point, Texas
Will's Point H. S., 1909-11; Oak Cliff H. S. (Dallas), 1911-13; Student at Columbia, 1913-14; Teacher, Terrell, Texas, Box 257.

DAYVAULT, MYRTLE B.....Concord, N. C.
Teacher Houston H. S. Address: 1701 McIlhenny Ave., Houston, Texas.

DREWRY, EVA G. (Mrs. H. L. Hill).....Cuthbert, Ga.

ELLIS, MARGARET (Mrs. T. W. Smith, Jr.),
Campanhia, Souza Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Instr. History R.-M. W. C., 1908-10.

ERWIN, MARGUERITE (Mrs. J. R. Cooper)..142 W. 91st St., New York City
A. M., Columbia, 1908.

GEISER, HAZEL.....52 E. Main St., Waynesboro, Pa.
Teacher Public Schools, Ocean City, N. J., 1912—.

JACKSON, ELIZABETH D.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher H. S., Bristol; H. S., Covington, Va., 1913—.

LEE, EMMA DEARING.....Willacoochee, Ga.

LOVE, HATTIE FRANK.....Mary Black Hospital, Soochow, China
M. D., Women's Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1911; interne, 1911-12; Stud. Scarritt Bib. Tr. Sch., 1912-13; Medical Missionary, 1913—; on furlough, 1918-19. Address: Sweetwater, Tenn.

MARTIN, MABEL.....524 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MCADORY, MARTHA CAROLINE (Mrs. L. O. Caldwell),
1215 Broad St., Bristol, Tenn.
Teacher A. C. F. C., Tuskegee, 1908-09; Sullins Coll., Bristol, 1910-13.

MERIWEATHER, MARGARET.....Holcomb's Rock, Va.

MOORE, LUCY W. (Mrs. Howard Bennett).....Cambridge, Md.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1909-11.

MOTLEY, LOUISE TOD.....Farnham, Va.
Teacher Southern Sem., Buena Vista, 1909-12; Reedville H. S., 1913-16; Columbia Univ., 1916-17.

PEETS, ANNIE CUPPLES.....Deceased

REEKES, LENA (Mrs. Frank C. Bedinger).....Boydton, Va.
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Appomattox H. S., 1909-11; Jno. Marshall H. S., Richmond, 1911-12.

RENNER, MABEL PEARL.....Covington, Va.
Teacher H. S., Covington, Va., 1908-10; R. R. Cashier. 1910-13; summer work at Harvard; Marion Coll., Marion, Va.

SIMPSON, MARY TURNER (Mrs. Frederick R. Chenault),
2113½ Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Henrico Co., 1907-08; Norfolk Pub. Sch., 1908-10; Lynchburg Pub. Sch., 1910-13.

STEWART, J. ELOISE (Mrs. C. M. Seltzer).....847 Maple St., Lebanon, Pa.
Asst. Sec. Associated Charities, Birmingham, Ala., 1910-12; Gen'l Sec. A. C., Columbus, Ga., 1913; Gen'l Sec. A. C., Lebanon, Pa., 1914—.

TALBOT, ELSIE VIRGINIA.....522 Euclid Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Pub. Schs., 1910-13; Lynchburg H. S., 1913—.

TSCHUMY, CORINNE.....315 Clay Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1907—.

URNER, MARY.....1508 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Principal Ashland H. S., 1907-09; Teacher Highland Park Sch., 1909-13.

WHITE, ELIZABETH T.....4359 Forest Park Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
Teacher Danville H. S. several years; A. M., Washington Univ., 1915; Teacher Jackson Academy, St. Louis.

WILLEY, LENA TILLOU.....Helena, Ark.
Teacher Starla Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1908-09; Pupil Nurse, 1913-16; Nursing in France, 1918—.

1908

AMES, SUSIE.....Pungoteague, Va.
Teacher Crewe, Va., 1908-09; Prin. Harborton (Va.) H. S., 1909-11; Teacher Pocomoke City, Md., 1911-13; Eastern Ky. State Normal, Richmond, Ky., 1913-14; Whiting (Ind.) H. S., 1914-15; Franktown H. S., 1915-16; Prin. Pungoteague H. S., 1917—.

BAGLEY, GRACE FITZGERALD.....141 Broad St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Math. Danville H. S., 1908—.

BASKERVILL, MARGARET L.....1413 College St., Columbus, Miss.
Instr. Biology Miss. I. I. & C., 1912—; summer work at Chicago.

BRADSHAW, ANNIE.....Laura Haygood Normal School, Suchow China
Teacher Littleton Fem. Coll., 1908-09; Scarritt Tr. Sch., 1909-11; Missionary to China, 1911—.

BROWN, VIOLET.....117 Washington St., Portsmouth, Va.

BURCHEL, LAURA.....463 Washington St., Atlanta, Ga.

CONVERSE, MILDRED.....Peachtree St., near 6th, Atlanta, Ga.
Teacher in Atlanta Schools, 1908—.

COOKE, VIRGINIA KLEIN (Mrs. Keville Glennan).....Virginia Beach, Va.

COX, ANNA LEE.....2818 W. Henry St., Greenville, Texas
Teacher Ferris Pub. Sch., 1908-09; Greenville H. S., 1913-15; A. M., Univ. of Texas, 1911; Texarkana H. S., 1915—. Address: 1223 Short Laurel.

DOWNEY, LUCY (Mrs. J. J. Eaton).....1327 20th St., S., Birmingham, Ala.

EVANS, HELEN.....160 Cheatham St., Union City, Tenn.
Teacher Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09.

GILLETTE, KATE.....Capron, Va.
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Miss., 1908-09; H. S., Emporia, Va., 1909-11; Norfolk H. S., 1911—. Address: Kingsboro, Apt. A, Ainsworth St., Norfolk, Va.

GOODSON, META.....Morristown, Tenn.
Teacher Domestic Art.

HATCHER, MARY BROWN (Mrs. Alexis Stone).....Bentonia, Miss.
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1908-10.

HARRIS, ANNE (Mrs. W. H. Crawford),
322 Portner, 15th and N Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

HARWOOD, JOSEPHINE (Mrs. E. W. Northcross).....Tupelo, Miss.
Teacher Corinth (Miss.) H. S., 1908-09; Ballinger (Texas) H. S., 1909-10; Trenton (Tenn.) H. S., 1912-15.

LA DOW, RUTH (Mrs. M. D. Stryker).....Deceased
Student Stanford Univ., 1908-09; A. M., Stanford, 1909.

MEADE, JENNIE (Mrs. R. V. Kirke).....Slater, Mo.

NEVITT, REBECCA (Mrs. J. H. Carson).....Fayetteville, W. Va.
Teacher in grades, 1909-11; Head Eng. Dept. Asbury Coll., 1911-17.

NOLAN, LOUISE (Mrs. H. E. Williams),
"Iolani," Lakeside Park, Jacksonville, Fla.

PERRY, NITA PARR.....Cambridge, Md.

PORTER, MARY FLEMING.....Highland Hospital, Asheville, N. C.
Stud. Sec. Y. W. C. A., R.-M. W. C., 1910-12; South Atlantic Field Sec., 1912-14.

POSTON, LOUISE (Mrs. C. B. Price).....Deceased
Teacher and Lady Prin. Alleghany Coll. Inst., 1908-09; Southern Sem., 1910-12.

ROTHENBERG, THERESA (Mrs. L. Ancher), 3716 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCOTT, MARY FRANCES.....Walton, N. Y.
Instr. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1908-09; Teacher Penn. Normal Sch., 1909-10; Synodical Coll., 1911-12; Coker Coll., Hartsville, S. C., 1912—.

STREET, LUCY.....La Fayette, Ga.
Stud. New York Art League several years; A. M., Columbia Univ., 1913.

URNER, ANNE (Mrs. Robt. King).....Kingsport, Tenn.
Teacher Henrico Co., three years: City Mission work, one year.

VAN HORNE, HELEN (Mrs. Gerald Devaux).....Martinsburg, W. Va.
Instr. Strayer's Business Coll., Baltimore, 1910-13.

WANNAMAKER, LOLA.....Orangeburg, S. C.

WILLIAMS, CARRIE (Mrs. Arthur A. Kerr).....Albright, W. Va.
Teacher Landor Coll., 1908-09.

1909

ALFORD, ANNA HELEN (Mrs. Russell Omstot), Sterling Hotel, Greeley, Colo.

ALLISON, EVA R. (Mrs. J. L. Gannaway).....Delton, Va.

BRATTEN, MARGARET JONES.....Oceana, Va.
Teacher Churchland, Va., 1915—.

BURTON, RUTH (Mrs. N. D. Hawkins).....1901 Fifth Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

CAMPBELL, HELEN (Mrs. Edw. McGinnis). 3714 Holland Ave., Dallas, Texas
Stud. Amer. Acad. Dramatic Arts, 1913-14; Address: 239 Central Park W., New York, N. Y.

CLARK, MARY N.....Greystone Park, N. J.
Teacher Sparrows Point (Md.) H. S., 1909-14; Med. Research Worker, Morris Plains Hospital, 1914-18; War Work in France, 1918—.

CLEGHORNE, ANN ELIZABETH (Mrs. Powell Glass),
310 Ninth St., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.

CORNELIUS, ROBERTA D.....Russellville, Ky.
Teacher Florence, Ala., 1910-11; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1911; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-13; St. Katherine's Sch., Bolivar, Tenn., 1914-15; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1915—; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916.

DARST, MARY ELLA (Mrs. Hensel Eckman).....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski H. S., 1911-13.

DONALDSON, ADA (Mrs. Frank Montgomery) Tazewell, Tenn.
Teacher Park H. S., Knoxville, 1909-10; Knoxville H. S., 1910—.

FAGAN, LAURA.....R. F. D. No. 1, Augusta, Ky.

FREEMAN, NANCY (Mrs. W. K. Stringer).....Belton, S. C.

GANTT, ANNA.....Magnolia, Ark.
Teacher, Greenville, Texas.

HAWLEY, HELEN (Mrs. Jno. C. Daniel).....Darlington, S. C.
Teacher Manning (S. C.) H. S., 1909-11; Culpeper (Va.) H. S., 1911-12.

HURT, MARY NEAL (Mrs. G. B. Baskervill, Jr.),
1616 10th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.

KENNEDY, GERTRUDE.....Kenbridge, Va.
Stud. Scarritt Training School, 1913—.

MCNEER, E. LOULA.....Alderson, W. Va.
Teacher Hinton (W. Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Millboro H. S., 1912-13; Buchanan H. S., 1913-14; Teacher Roxboro, N. C., 1915—.

NELSON, ROSINA (Mrs. Wm. W. Hughes).....Welch, W. Va.

OLIVER, MAUDE (Mrs. J. C. Black).....Herrin, Ill.

PAXTON, JEAN GRIGSBY.....Y. W. C. A., Canton, China
Teacher Woodstock (Va.) H. S., 1909-10; Williamsburg (Va.) Fem. Inst., 1910-12; Y. W. C. A. Sec. at R.-M. W. C., 1912-15; Missionary to China, 1915—.

RENNER, MYRTLE (Mrs. J. S. Wyatt).....11 Hope St., Hampton, Va.
Teacher H. S., Clifton Forge, Va., 1909-10.

SHEPPARD, OLGA DE GRAFFENREID (Mrs. C. F. Thomas),
4939 Worth St., Dallas, Texas
A. M., Columbia, 1910.

SHERRILL, MARY LURA.....210 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro, N. C.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1909—; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1911; Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Asst. Prof., North Carolina College for Women, 1918—.

SISSON, DONNA (Mrs. L. M. Eck).....1812 Hinman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
Teacher.

SMITH, GERTRUDE BLACKWELL.....Box 141, Mondori, Wis.
Teacher Smithfield, Va., 1909-12; Winston-Salem, 1912-13; Asheville, N. C., 1913-14; Cartersville, Ga., 1914—.

WALKER, FLORENCE.....Bayford, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1909-11; La Grange Coll., 1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-1917; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18; Research Asst., Columbia, 1918—. Address: Hammeyer Hall.

WALL, ETHEL (Mrs. S. J. Sublett)...920 Highland Ave., Bluefield, W. Va.
Teacher Bluefield, 1910-11.

WRIGHT, ELLEN KATHARINE.....914 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C.; Teacher Oxford Coll., N. C., 1909-11; New London Acad., 1911-12; Lynchburg H. S., 1912—.

WRIGHT, SALLY ARINTHEA.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1909-12; Smithfield H. S., 1912-13.

1910

AINSWORTH, AGNES (Mrs. T. H. McCarley),
311 E. Adam St., McAlester, Okla.
Teacher Atoka (Okla.) Pub. Sch., 1911-13.

ARMSTRONG, MARY (Mrs. C. R. Robertson).....Mandan, N. Dak.
Teacher Eng. Redfield H. S., 1911-13.

BALL, ELLA VIRGINIA.....108 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.
Principal Barnesville Sch., 1910-12; Social Worker, Federated Char. of Baltimore, 1912-13; Worker Nurses' Settlement, Richmond, 1913-15; Truant Officer, State Charities and Corrections, Richmond, Va. Address: Adm. Bldg., 805 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

BALLOU, REBA (Mrs. G. B. Hunter).....Deceased

BARTON, CLARA.....Calvert, Texas

BOWEN, MARY.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1911-12; East Radford (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Normal School, East Radford, 1914-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

BRITTAIN, RUTH.....Nanking, China
Stud. Scarritt Bible Tr. Sch., 1913-14; Missionary to China.

BUHRMAN, CARRIE EYLER.....Gala, Va.
Teacher; Asst. Prin. Churchland (Va.) H. S., 1910-12; Southern Sem., 1912-13; Prin. Glen Wilton (Va.) Gr. Sch., 1913-14; Covington H. S., 1914-16; Richmond H. S., 1916-17; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Alumnæ War Worker, 1918-19. Address: 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris, France.

CLEAVELAND, ELSIE (Mrs. H. L. Winfree).....Deceased

COCHRAN, SOPHIE (Mrs. E. P. Williams).....Van Alstyne, Texas

CROUCH, LILLIAN (Mrs. Geo. Fort).....Clarksville, Tenn.

COLEMAN, SARAH EMBRY.....News Ferry, Va.
Teacher Oak Level (Va.) H. S., 1910-11; South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1911-16; Portsmouth H. S., 1917—. Address: 1051 B St.

FLOYD, ELIZABETH COLLIER (Mrs. J. H. Lander).....Beeville, Texas
Teacher Synodical Coll. (Mo.), 1910-11; Arlington Heights Coll., Fort Worth, Texas, 1911-12.

GULLEDGE, VIVIAN.....Plano, Texas
Teacher Plano H. S., 1910-12.

HARDAWAY, ELIZABETH.....Kaufman, Texas
Stud. in New York, 1912-13.

HAPPEL, MARY ELOISE (Mrs. A. B. Dancy),
444 E. College St., Jackson, Tenn.

HENDERSON, LUCY RIDGWAY.....Bellevue, Va.
Teacher South Boston H. S., 1910-11; Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1911-13; John Marshall (Richmond) H. S., 1913—. Address: 916 W. Grace, Richmond, Va.

HOPKINS, GEMMA HOLMES.....Fulton, Ky.
Teacher Fulton H. S., 1910-12; Prin. Graded Sch., San Germain, Porto Rico, 1912-14; Teacher Elizabeth, N. J., 1915. Address: 151 W. Grand St.

KING, MARY COMPTON (Mrs. J. T. Wilson, Jr.).....Wilson, Ky.
Teacher Corydon H. S., 1910-12.

LYNN, ESTHER GUERRANT.....Bedford City, Va.
Teacher Pocahontas, Va., 1910-11; Barton Heights H. S. (Richmond), 1911-12; Blackstone Inst., 1912-16; Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Tenn., 1916-18; Greenville (S. C.) Coll., 1918—.

MABEN, LILIAN CABELL.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher Williamsburg Fem. Inst., 1910-12; Blackstone Inst., 1913-14; East Radford, 1914-15.

MCCARTHY, THALIA.....312 Miffin St., Huntington, Pa.

MCROBERTS, LETTIE MAE (Mrs. Richard Buckner Spindle),
216 Redgate Ave., Norfolk, Va.

MATTHEWS, WINGATE (Mrs. J. S. Walker) Waycross, Ga.

MEYER, LYRA (Mrs. Julian Rice).....Mildred St., Montgomery, Ala.

NEFF, WILL (Mrs. R. P. Blackwell).....Rowland, N. C.

NOCK, MIRIAM.....Accomac, Va.
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1910-11: Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1911-12; De Land H. S., 1912-15; Accomac H. S., 1915-16; Vassar Training Camp, 1918; Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918—.

PETERSON, NELL.....Montevallo, Ala.
Stud. Chicago, 1912-13; Teacher Waterloo (Iowa) H. S., 1913—.

RAGSDALE, HELEN CALHOUN (Mrs. Geo. P. Fackt),
522 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

RHEA, MARGARET (Mrs. L. W. Dann), 220 College St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Teacher Soule Coll. (Murfreesboro), 1910-13.

ROBERTSON, JOHN BARTOW (Mrs. J. A. LaRue),
1314 First Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1911—.

ROBINSON, MARY VIRGINIA.....1023 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1912-17; Volunteer Worker, Y. W. C. A., 1917-18; War Worker, Norfolk, Y. W. C. A., 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec'y, Richmond, 1919—. Address: 6 N. 5th St.

SMITH, JANIE (Mrs. Cecil Rhyne).....Marianna, Fla.

SPRAGINS, LYDE HARMON.....Fort Worth, Texas
Teacher Baird H. S., 1910-12; Fort Worth H. S., 1912—. Address: 1608 Summit Ave. Summer work at Univ. of Texas and Chicago; Columbia Univ., 1916—.

SUMMERSETT, NELLE.....232 8th Park St., Columbia, S. C.
Teacher Anderson H. S., 1910—.

THORNTON, MARY.....Alexandria, La.
Teacher H. S., Alexandria, 1917—.

TODHUNTER, EMORY.....Lexington, Mo.

TODHUNTER, KATHARINE.....Lexington, Mo.
Overseas entertainer with Y. M. C. A., 1919—.

VAUGHAN, SARA PENELOPE.....Franklin, Va.

WADDELL, ETHEL.....Deceased

WAUGH, ROSA OLIVIER.....1112 West Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) 1910-11; Napoleonville, La., 1911-12; New London Acad., 1912-14; Norfolk H. S., 1915-17; Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Industrial Chemist, 1918—.

WESTALL, MARY.....Asheville, N. C.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1913-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18; A. M., Columbia, 1918; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

WHITESIDE, ANNIE.....Bell Buckle, Tenn.
Teacher Bell Buckle, 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-17; Teacher Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1917—.

WILSON, MARY (Mrs. A. B. Freeman).....Port Deposit, Md.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1914-15.

1911

ARNOLD, LUCY.....Texarkana, Ark.
Teacher Mena (Ark.) H. S., 1912-14; Texarkana H. S., 1914-18; Tulsa (Okla.) H. S., 1918—. Address: 715 S. Boston St.

BAGLEY, HYLA.....141 Broad St., Danville, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912—.

BARHAM, NELLE M.....Capron, Va.
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Capron H. S., 1913—.

BARROW, ELVA EUDORA.....Bluefield, W. Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-13; Stud. Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ., 1913-14; Teacher Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1915-16; North Carolina College for Women, 1916—.

BELL, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Jenkins), 1430 N. 24th St., Birmingham, Ala.

BENAS, BESS.....119 W. Lee St., Louisville, Ky.
Chemist for Colgate & Co. Address: 130 Claremont Ave., New York.

BRYAN, ANNA CATHARINE.....Durham, N. C.
Teacher Burlington H. S., 1911-12; Durham H. S., 1912-16; Goldsboro, N. C., 1916—.

BURROW, ELIZABETH (Mrs. T. McLean).....Morrillton, Ark.
Teacher Tulsa, Okla, 1912-13.

CAMPBELL, MARY BOOGHER.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher Lexington, 1911-13; Music Student at Boston.

CANNON, LURA LEE.....San Antonio, Texas
Dean Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-18; War Work abroad, 1918—. Address: % Thos. Cook & Son, Paris.

DAVIS, AUDREY LEE (Mrs. Carroll Garnett), 1820 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Gate City H. S., 1911-12; Roanoke Schools, 1912-14.

DAVIS, MARY.....1014 Wise St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1911—.

DAWKINS, CORRIE.....Ruston, La.
Teacher Newellton, La., 1911—.

DAWSON, SUSIE.....2331 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Central College, Lexington, Mo., 1912-15; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1916; Teacher Greenville Woman's College, 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

DRANE, MABEL (Mrs. W. S. Moore).....Lakeland, Fla.

DREWRY, SALLIE.....Capron, Va.
Teacher Disputanta (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.

FISHER, PAULINE TYRONE.....Warwick Apartments, Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1912-16; Lynchburg H. S., 1916—.

FLETCHER, HARDENIA RODES.....Accomac, Va.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1915-16.

FRITCHEY, FRANCES MARKS.....Lincoln Ave., Gettysburg, Pa.
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1911-12; Gettysburg H. S., 1912-13; Camp Fire Guardian Gettysburg, 1913-17; Pupil Nurse Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, 1917—.

GAY, IDA BELL (Mrs. S. R. Carrington)..36 Temple St., Springfield, Mass.

GODBEY, GLADYS.....New Decatur, Ala.
Teacher Decatur H. S., 1912-14; summer work at Columbia Univ.; Vassar Training Camp, 1918; Bellevue Hospital, New York, 1918—.

GORDON, MARY BLAIR (Mrs. C. M. Jesperson), 112 E. 5th St., Anniston, Ala.
Teacher Birmingham H. S., 1912-17.

GREEN, HELEN.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.

GREEN, KATE TERRY.....Wytheville, Va.

GREEN, MARY.....112 Jackson St., Jefferson City, Mo.
File Clerk Pub. Serv. Commission, Mo.

HAYS, ELEANOR DONELSON.....404 Baltimore St., Jackson, Tenn.
Teacher Tuscumbia (Ala.) H. S., 1911-12, 1913-14; Vassar Training Camp, 1918; Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, 1918—.

HERMAN, GERTRUDE.....179 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
Teachers' Coll., N. Y., 1915.

HINE, JESSIE (Mrs. D. A. Moore).....Rome, Ga.
Home Missionary Work, 1912-15.

HUGHES, MAY (Mrs. H. D. Hart)....905 N. Valmar St., Little Rock, Ark.

IDEN, VIRGINIA.....Manassas, Va.

JOHNSTON, MABEL (Mrs. J. W. Lenty).....Percy, Iowa

JONES, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Robt. Sterrett),
318 Sherwood Ave., Staunton, Va.

KIBLER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. W. Chapman).....Newberry, S. C.
Teacher Winthrop Coll., 1911-12 and 1915-16; Wicomico (Va.) H. S., 1912-13.

LASH, ANNIE.....110 30th St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville H. S., 1912-13; Allentown Coll., Pa., 1913—.

LEGGETT, VIRGIE ARMSTRONG.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher Smithfield H. S., 1911—.

LOK, SIEU TSUNG (Mrs. Tsang).....Hankow, China

MCKINNON, SALLIE LOU.....Maxton, N. C.
Teacher Lillington, N. C., 1914-15; Carolina Coll., Maxton, 1915—; Missionary to China.

MOORE, EUGENIA GUNNELL (Mrs. J. B. McClellan)..Oklahoma City, Okla.

MUNSON, MARGARET.....Medina, N. Y.
Private Teacher; Music Student.

NEWTON, IRIS (Mrs. F. D. Gibbs).....Hudson Lane, Monroe, La.

PALMER, JESSIE (Mrs. E. A. Vaughan).....Opelika, Ala.
Teacher Dotham (Ala.) H. S., 1911-15; Opelika H. S., 1915-18.

ROBERTS, EFFIE (Mrs. Charles Clark), 903 W. Fourth St., Rochester, Minn.
Teacher, 1911-13; Mayo Clinic, 1917-18.

RICHARDSON, MAGGIE MAE.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Grenada Coll., 1910-13; Jacksonville, Fla., 1913—; summer work at Tulane Univ.

SHELOW, ELIZABETH.....3741 Elsmere Ave., S. Norwood, Ohio
Teacher Berea Coll.; Stud. Univ. Cincinnati, 1912-13; Household Arts School, Cincinnati, 1916-17.

SHELTMAN, ELLEN (Mrs. F. R. Kennedy).....% Y. M. C. A. Canton, Ohio
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1911-12; Louisville H. S., 1912-15.

SHERMAN, CECIL (Mrs. T. R. Jones).608 N. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

SNODGRASS, BLANCHE (Mrs. O. Spears)..502 E. 5th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

STEWART, CARLOTTA.....Jonesboro, Ga.
Teacher.

TERRY, ELEANOR (Mrs. J. J. Noell).....Hopewell, Va.
Teacher Wytheville H. S., 1911-12; Radford Normal, 1913-16.

THOMAS, NELLIE (Mrs. R. S. Hoffman)..67 Morgan Place, Arlington, N. J.

THOMAS, VERA.....Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. French R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

THOMPSON, BERTIE LEE.....244 N. Main St., Winchester, Ky.
Teacher Clark Co. H. S.; Teacher Salem, Va., 1916—.

TILLETT, KATE SCHOOLFIELD.....Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.
Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1914-16; M. A. (Eng.), Univ. of Wisconsin, 1915; Asst. Ref. Librarian, Wis. State Historical Lib., 1915-17; M. A. (Hist.), Vanderbilt, 1918; Instr. Vanderbilt, 1918—.

TURNER, REBA MURRELL.....Chatham, Va.
Teacher Wicomico H. S., 1911-14; H. S., Crewe, Va., 1914-17; Franklin (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

WALTON, EMILY (Mrs. C. C. Holloway).....Snow Hill, Md.

1912

ANDERSON, MATTIE BIRT.....Watkinsville, Ga.
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-13.

BADGER, SUSIE (Mrs. Austin D. Kilham).....Box 235, E. Walpole, Mass.
Teacher Eastville H. S., 1912-14; Marionville (Mo.) College, 1914-15; Brandon Inst., Basic, Va., 1915-16; Franktown (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.

BARKSDALE, CHARLOTTE.....525 North St., Portsmouth, Va.
A. M., Univ. of Michigan, 1913; Teacher Portsmouth H. S., 1913—.

BECKER, HELEN.....1229 Wasena Terrace, Roanoke, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1912-13; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; Y. W. C. A. Sec. R.-M. W. C., 1915-17; Special War Sec. Y. W. C. A., Little Rock, Ark., 1917; Hostess House, Camp Taylor, 1918; Y. W. C. A. Sec., Univ. of Missouri, 1919—.

BOULEWARE, MARGARET (Mrs. C. B. Campbell).....College Station, Texas

BRIMBERRY, NELL (Mrs. Charles Lee Cover).....Covington, Va.
Teacher South Ga. State Normal Coll., 1912-13; Covington H. S., 1913-14.

BUHRMAN, JOE BLAINE (Mrs. Gardner Royce).....Gala, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Institute, 1912-15; Petersburg H. S., 1915-17.

BURTON, ANNIE UNA.....2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912—.

BUSH, ETHEL.....Bessemer, Ala.
Teacher Central H. S., Birmingham, 1912—.

CANDLER, CATHERINE (Mrs. David Atkinson),
309 E. Gaston St., Savannah, Ga.

COOPER, BESSIE (Mrs. O. S. Hopkins).....Hickory, Miss.
Teacher Whitworth College, 1912-13.

CURTIS, TINA MISTROT.....Brenham, Texas
Private tutor, 1912.

DAUGHERTY, MINNIE ESTELLE (Mrs. A. W. Tawes),
321 Main St., Crisfield, Md.
Instr. Physics R.-M. W. C., 1912-14.

DENHAM, MAMIE.....Lewisburg, Tenn.
Teacher Petersburg, Tenn., 1913—.

DE VEBRE, MADELINE.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14.

DEWEY, MARGARET HULL.....819 S. 29th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Ensley H. S., Birmingham, 1913—.

DILLARD, IRENE.....Clinton, S. C.
Instr. Eng. R.-M. W. C., 1913—.

DODSON, MARY LEE (Mrs. Malcolm W. Callahan).....Humboldt, Tenn.

DU KATE, IRMA (Mrs. Dan Gorenflo).....Biloxi, Miss.

ELLIS, VIRGINIA.....741 Thirteenth St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.

FOLSOM, FLORENCE MCRAE.....McRae, Ga.

GILL, ALBERTA (Mrs. D. T. Robinson).....250 Lawton St., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRISON, HAZEL OTILIE.....St. Louis, Mich.
Teacher St. Louis H. S., 1913—.

HILL, NELLIE FRANCES.....26 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.
Teacher Buchanan H. S., 1912-13; Portsmouth H. S., 1913—.

HOLT, NANCY.....Collegio Americano, Bello Horizonte, Minas, Brazil
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1912-13; Stud. Scarritt Training Sch., 1913-14; Mission Sch., Flat Rock, Ala., 1914; Missionary to Brazil.

HOOFNAGLE, LILLIAN GREYSON (Mrs. Frank Bane).....Ashland, Va.
Teacher Wakefield H. S., 1913-15; Waverly (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Carson (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.

HOWE, FRANCES (Mrs. C. H. Moore)....731 S. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

HUNT, GOZEAL RHODES (Mrs. Chas. H. Andrews).....Pomona, N. C.

KIBLER, JULIA MARGUERITE.....1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.
Teacher Newberry H. S., 1912-13; Darlington H. S., 1913; summer work at Columbia; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917—. Address: 214 S. Adams St.

LARKIN, MAUDE J. SPOTSWOOD.....601 First St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Private Class and Music pupils.

LAWTON, RUTH (Mrs. Geo. J. Wilds, Jr.).....Hartsville, S. C.
Teacher Coker College, 1912-16; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1914; Univ. of California, summer 1915.

MACDOUGAL, MARY STUART.....Rock Hill, S. C.
Teacher Athens Coll., 1912-14; summer work at Chicago Univ.; Shorter Coll., 1914-15; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916; Shorter College, Rome, Ga., 1917—; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917; Winthrop Coll., 1917—.

MCMURRAY, JEANNETTE (Mrs. D. C. Monk),
1019 C St., S. W., Washington, D. C.
Teacher McAlester H. S., 1912-16.

MAGATH, KATHARINE.....Columbus, Ga.
Teacher Lorena Hall, 1917—.

MAGEE, PHILA (Mrs. Hugh A. Tisdadt).....Caruthersville, Mo.
Teacher Caruthersville H. S., Mo., 1913-14.

MAGILL, CORNELIA (Mrs. R. McL. Whittet) .513 N. West St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Public Schools, 1912-13; Private School, 1913-16.

MOFFETT, MARTHA PAXTON (Mrs. Francis R. Crawford)..Kiangyun, China
Teacher Palmer Coll. and Acad., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1912-14.

MORSE, DOROTHEA CLARA (Mrs. Herman Coors) Golden, Colo.
Teacher "Fresh-Air Camps," summer 1913.

OLIVER, SARA IRENE (Mrs. L. G. Black).....Naylor, Mo.
Teacher Violin and Piano, 1912-15.

PACKARD, KATHARINE LEE.....202 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.
Private tutor, 1912-13; Teacher H. S. Milton, N. C., 1913-17.

PARKER, M. RAY (Mrs. J. I. Hamaker)...12 Princeton St., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. Biology R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.

PHILLIPS, MARY E.....221 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.
Teacher Portsmouth Schools, 1912—.

PROCTOR, VIRGINIA.....2082 Oliver Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss, 1913-14; State Normal, 1914—.

REYNOLDS, VIRGINIA (Mrs. Wm. A. Joplin).....Caruthersville, Mo.
Teacher Caruthersville, 1912-13.

ROPER, MARGARET MAY (Mrs. David Coker).....Hartsville, S. C.
Director of Athletic & Industrial Work, Washington Playground; A. M., George Washington Univ., 1915.

ROSEMOND, ALICE.....1001 Gamber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio
Teacher Mission School, Barcelona, Spain.

SAVAGE, JENNIE BENTON (Mrs. Ivan D. Mapp).....Weirwood, Va.

SIMPSON, JANIE BLANCHARD (Mrs. C. R. Wilcox),
No. 8 Severn Apts., 703 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1912-13; Richmond Schools, 1913-18.

SMITH, GEORGIA CONWAY (Mrs. T. A. Gray, Jr.).....Bedford, Va.

SMITH, SARA R.....118 Twelfth St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Teacher Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1912-16; summer work at Columbia; Teacher Parkersburg H. S., 1916—.

SOMERVILLE, ELEANOR (Mrs. A. W. Shands).....Cleveland, Miss.

SONDHEIMER, SELMA.....Lancaster, Pa.

STROTHER, MILDRED FRANCES.....216 Clinton Place, Kansas City, Mo.

STUART, EULALIA.....1402 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Stony Creek (Va.) H. S., 1914-16; Blackstone College for Girls, 1916—.

TEABEAUT, BENNIE (Mrs. Wm. Candler)..64 Springdale Road, Atlanta, Ga.

THOMPSON, MARVA (Mrs. J. M. Blair).....Topeka, Kan.

TILGHMAN, ROSE VANCE.....Wilson, N. C.

WADDILL, EDITH PAGE (Mrs. B. R. Smith),
St. Dunstan's Road, Asheville, N. C.
Stud. Univ. of Berlin, 1913.

WALKER, MARY WASHINGTON.....Spray, N. C.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1913-15; Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-17; clerical work Cotton Mills, Spray, N. C., 1917—.

WARNER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Leigh Cary).....Box 152, Menahga, Minn.
Stud. Sargent Training School, 1912-13.

WEBBER, ELIZABETH (Mrs. Gordon Payne),
Riverview Place, Lynchburg, Va.

WHITE, VELMA.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Teacher Stonewall (La.) Agri. H. S., 1912-13; Portales, N. Mex., 1913-14; Brownsville H. S., 1915-17; Ladonia (Texas) H. S., 1917—.

WILLIAMS, CLARA (Mrs. Benj. H. Jones).....Tyrone, Pa.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1912-13.

1913

AMES, E. VIRGINIA.....Pungoteague, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1913-15; Nassawadox H. S., 1918—.

ANDREWS, ANNA TUCKER.....1309 Cannon Ave., Fort Worth, Texas
Teacher H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1913—.

ANSLEY, RUTH.....Marshallville, Ga.
Teacher Marshallville Schools, 1913-18; Teacher Martha Washington Coll. Address: Abingdon, Va.

ARGUE, LAURA.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Winnsboro, La., 1913-14; Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., 1914-18; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918-19. Address: 523 W. 121st St., New York.

ATKINSON, ANNA FIELD (Mrs. Gilmer Craddock),
Norfolk Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Stony Creek H. S., 1913-15.

BENNETT, MADGE HARRISON.....46 Vandeventer Ave., Princeton, N. J.
Stud. Rutgers Agricultural Coll., 1913-14; Teacher Home Mission School for Mountain Whites, Annville, Ky., 1914-15; Teacher Logan H. S., Logan, W. Va., 1915-16; Stud. State Normal, Trenton, N. J., 1916-17; Teacher Blackstone (Va.) Coll., 1918—.

BEST, LINDA (Mrs. W. L. Terry).....231 Avalon Place, Memphis, Tenn.

BROWNE, GRACE HELEN (Mrs. R. Wheatley),
129 Marshall St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Monroe School, 1913-15.

BRYAN, LOUISE MCFERRIN (Mrs. T. W. Crutcher, Jr.),
610 Gallatin Road, Nashville, Tenn.

CAMPBELL, FRANCES.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Teacher Blackstone H. S., 1913—.

CAMPBELL, MADELINE (Mrs. G. C. Hill), Colonial Apartments, Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Salem H. S., 1914-15.

CANNON, VIRGINIA.....San Antonio, Texas
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1916-17; War Worker in France, 1918-19. Address: 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris, % Am. Y. M. C. A.

CASH, LAURIE.....649 Dunlap St., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Schools.

COE, ALEEN.....3422 Cedar Springs St., Dallas, Texas
Stud. S. M. U., Dallas, Texas; Teacher Crowell H. S., 1915-17; Arlington H. S., 1917—.

COLE, ELIZABETH MARSHALL.....Raleigh, N. C.
Teacher Wilson H. S., 1913-15; Raleigh H. S., 1915.

CROUCH, HARRIETT WEYMAN (Mrs. J. B. Barksdale)....Clarksville, Tenn.

DANIEL, MARION CLAREMONT.....Cape Charles, Va.

DANIEL, RUTH (Mrs. Leon Shackelford),
9 Emmons Apartments, Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S., 1913—.

DAVIDSON, MABEL (Mrs. R. M. Irby).....Front Royal, Va.

DORMAN, OLIVIA NELSON.....Montevallo, Ala.
Instr. Latin R.-M. W. C., 1913-14; 1915—.

EASTBURN, SARA PALMER.....London Grove, Pa.
Teacher London Grove Friends' School, 1913—.

FALCONER, ETHEL ISABELLE.....1910 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher Dundee H. S., 1914-16; H. S., Pana, Ill., 1916—.

FIELDS, MARJORIE.....624 Stoner Ave., Shreveport, La.
Teacher Shreveport H. S., 1913—.

FULLER, KATE MADDY.....1515 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Marshall Coll., 1913—; Stud. Wisconsin Univ., summer 1916.

GARNER, SUSIE (Mrs. Doc Jones).....Troy, Ala.

GAY, EUNICE (Mrs. Paul Cheatham)..451 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

GILBERT, ANNIE KATE.....4810 Gaston Ave., Dallas, Texas
Stud. Sec. Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1916-17; Southwestern Field Sec., Y. W. C. A., 1917—.

GREENBERG, IDA MAE (Mrs. S. Newman).....Danville, Va.

HAMILTON, LOUISA BERRIEN (Mrs. L. B. Lockhart),
16 E. 13th St., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, NELLE.....626 Franklin St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackville (S. C.) H. S., 1913-15; Lynchburg Schools, 1915-17; Clover, Va., 1917—.

HOFFMAN, FANNIE AMELIA (Mrs. L. L. Kaufman).....Danville, Va.

HOLLIDAY, FLORENCE (Mrs. C. B. Van Bibber),
612 12th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

HOLMES, KATHLEEN.....5604 Colorado Ave., Washington, D. C.
Teacher San Antonio, Texas, 1914-16; Teacher South Bethlehem, Pa., 1916-18; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1918—.

JAMES, MARY GREENHOW (Mrs. E. M. Sykes),
121 Perry Court, San Antonio, Texas

JOHNSON, AGNES.....Alderson, W. Va.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1913-14; Mission School, 1915—.

JOHNSON, MARY PAULINE.....Alderson, W. Va.
Teacher.

JOHNSTON, NANCY BURWELL.....1411 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Martinsville H. S., Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond.

KENNEDY, EULA LEE (Mrs. Frank Long)..Caixa 146, Porto Alegre, Brazil

KILBY, KATEBELLE.....Tyler Hill, Anniston, Ala.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; Teacher Anniston Schools.

KLASE, FRANCES.....Covington, Va.

KREITZER, MARY ELIZABETH.....445 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.

LUPO, LILLIAN DOROTHEA.....583 Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

LUPTON, ELIZABETH.....Bedford, Va.

MCCLINTIC, GENEVIEVE GATEWOOD (Mrs. Thos. Kibler).....Toledo, Ohio

MCKIEVER, KATHARINE L.....12 Kendrick St., Sumter, S. C.
Teacher La Porte (Iowa) H. S., 1913-15; in Red Cross service, 1918—. Address: Base Hospital 11, A. P. O. 767, A. E. F.

MARSHALL, SARAH.....Mt. Carmel, Ky.

MASTEN, BESSIE I.....49 Williams St., Pontiac, Mich.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1913-14; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1914; Teacher Alexandria (La.) H. S., 1917—. Address: 1816 Jackson St.

MAUZY, GRACE SHERMAN.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-17; Central H. S., Memphis, 1917—.

MAUZY, LAURA ALICE.....19 N. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Public Schools, 1913-16; Central H. S., Memphis, 1916—.

MOODY, EMILY (Mrs. J. M. Cutts).....Lupkin St., Cuthbert, Ga.

MOOMAW, DOROTHY ANKENEY (Mrs. R. W. Miles),
1232 Maple Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Roanoke Public Schools, 1913-15; John Marshall H. S., Richmond, 1915-17.

MOORE, ELIZABETH WEAVER.....Deceased
Teacher Texas Presbyterian Coll., Milford, Texas, 1913-14.

MOORE, SUSAN DAMERON.....414 Boissevain Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk H. S., 1913—.

MURPHY, CATHARINE.....517 W. 10th Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Teacher Pine Bluff H. S., 1913-18; Head Latin Dept., 1918—.

PEED, VIRGINIA HAMILTON.....Oxford, Ga.

PENNINGTON, RACHEL EMMA (Mrs. Thos. L. Hutton)....North East, Md.

PENNY, SUSAN BLANCHE.....Raleigh, N. C.
Teacher Mt. Pleasant H. S., Bailey, N. C., 1913—.

REEKES, MARGARET AGNES.....Boydton, Va.
Teacher Franklin (Va.) H. S.

ROBERTS, LILA CHRISTINE.....Deceased
Teacher Blackstone Inst., 1913-15.

ROGERS, MARGARET.....3610 McComb St., Washington, D. C.

RUCKER, JULIA FLETCHER.....822 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1913—.

SALLS, HELEN HARRIETT.....Oxford, N. C.
Teacher Dillon (S. C.) H. S., 1913-14; Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S., 1914-17; Oxford (N. C.) H. S., 1917—.

SCHWYN, AIMEE (Mrs. Lloyd G. Thompson)....1311 Ave. K, Miami, Fla.

SHARP, MARY BURTON.....206 Main St., Richmond, Va.

STURDIVANT, JUDITH.....Brownsville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, ANNA NELL.....Augusta, Ky.
Stud. Valparaiso Univ., 1913-14.

TILLETT, MAMIE AUGUSTA.....Abilene, Texas
Prin. Potosi Public Schools, 1913—.

TURNER, GRACE ADAMS.....Glasgow, Ky.
Teacher Barren Co. H. S., 1913-14; Ashland City, Tenn., 1914-16; Teacher Jerome H. S., 1917-18; San Antonio, 1918—.

TUTTLE, LILLIAN AUGUSTA (Mrs. E. A. Thomann),
115 S. 35th St., Omaha, Neb.

VADEN, NANNIE PORTER.....120 Cowardin Ave., S. Richmond, Va.
Teacher Ashland (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Richmond, 1914-18; War Work in France, 1918—. Address: % Am. Y. M. C. A., 12 Rue d'Aguesseau, Paris.

WALTER, EVELYN (Mrs. Savage).....Onley, Va.

WEATHERS, ELIZABETH D. (Mrs. T. P. Cross),
5329 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Teacher Cownes House School, Aylette, Va., 1913-14.

WELCH, ANNIE PATRICK.....1710 De Bree Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WELLS, HUNTER.....1204 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Attoway (Va.) H. S., 1913-14; Coeburn (Va.) H. S., 1914-15; Assist. Prin. Coeburn H. S., 1915-17; Stud. R.-M. W. C., 1917-18; Prin. Richlands (Va.) H. S., 1918—.

WHITE, LYDIA BOARDMAN (Mrs. Marshall Dalton),
% Liberty Mutual Co., Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Teacher Limestone, 1913-14; Danville (Va.) H. S., 1914-15; Lawrenceville, Va., 1915-16.

WILSON, CELESTE DILLARD.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916; Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.

WILSON, SUE EDDIE.....10 Cleveland Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1915—.

WISE, IVY PEARLE.....1315 Colonial Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher, 1913—; Norfolk H. S., 1916—.

WITT, LENA KATHERINE.....Deceased

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH ELY.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1913-14; Smithfield H. S., 1915-17; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

YOUNG, ADDIE VAIL (Mrs. E. W. Coslett),
4900 Cedar Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

1914

ABBITT, SARAH RUSSELL.....Deceased
Teacher Margaret College, Versailles, Ky., 1914-16.

ALBRIGHT, MARGARET.....Box 527, Greensboro, N. C.
Teacher Warrenton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Greensboro H. S., 1916-18; Music Stud. New York City, 1918—.

BETTES, LILLIAN FRANCES.....1317 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
Teacher Kansas City Schools.

BOHN, CATHERINE.....1113 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk (Va.) H. S., 1914-17.

BOSWELL, MARTHA GASH.....Brevard, N. C.
Gov't Service, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: 2815 38th St., N. W.

BRAME, ANNIE.....Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Teacher H. S., Camden, Ark., 1914—.

BRAME, LIDA BELLE (Mrs. Chas. W. Goyer).....Jackson, Miss.

BRANDT, EPSIE (Mrs. Robt. V. Morse)..512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N. Y.
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1914-17; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916.

BRITT, MARGARET (Mrs. S. Chester Markley),
27 Graydon Park, Norfolk, Va.

BROOKE, ALICE.....Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.
Teacher Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1914-16; Oklahoma Univ. Prep. School, 1916-17; Pupil Nurse, 1918—.

BROWN, HELEN L.....Ocala, Fla.

BURTON, RUTH CLAY.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BYRD, FLOSSIE.....Live Oak, Fla.

CAMERON, STELLA.....621 Cotton St., Shreveport, La.
Teacher H. S., Lexington, Va., 1914—.

CARSKADON, MATTIE (Mrs. F. C. Orrick).....Glyndon, Md.
Teacher Catonsville, Md., 1914-15; Tome Institute, 1915-17.

CARTER, FAY SMITH.....W. Main St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Danville H. S.; Stud. Univ. of Wisconsin, summer 1917; Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1917-18.

CONSTABLE, KATE CARNEY, 4630 University Settlement, Gross Ave., Chicago, Illinois
Teacher H. S., Eastville, Va., 1914-15; Portsmouth H. S., 1915-16; Stud. Vineland, N. J., summer 1917.

CORNICK, ELSIE.....San Angelo, Texas

COUNCIL, MARY.....Wananish, N. C.

CROSS, JOHNNIE MAE.....808 Woodlawn Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala., 1914—.

CURE, DOROTHY.....1504 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
Instr. in Physics, R.-M. W. C., 1914-18; Teacher Roanoke H. S., 1918—.

DASHIELL, EMILY.....Princess, Anne, Md.
Teacher H. S., Dover Md., 1914-16; H. S., Salisbury, Md., 1916—.

DEVANY, FRANCES.....Dendron, Va.
Teacher H. S., Portland, Ark., 1914-15; Dendron (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Portland (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Student Medical School Johns Hopkins, 1917—.

DU VAL, JULIA.....24 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Rural Retreat, Va.; Lynchburg Schools, 1916—.

EDMUNDS, EMMA CABELL (Mrs. Locke White).....Houston, Va.
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1914-15; Mission School, Covington, Va., 1915-16; Miss Bemis' School, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; Lewisburg (W. Va.) College, 1917-18.

ERWIN, RUTH (Mrs. Velmar Meadows).....Opelika, Ala.

ESTEY, CORA.....Whiting, Maine
Teacher H. S., East Machias, Maine, 1914—.

FORD, AGNES (Mrs. Harwell Michael).....Burkeville, Va.
Teacher H S., Burkeville, Va., 1914-17.

FOULKS, MARGARET.....Brandon, Miss.

GILLIAM, CHARLOTTE.....216 Fillmore St., Petersburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Prince George (Va.) H. S., 1915-17; Petersburg (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

GORDON, KATHARINE (Mrs. J. B. Cary)...5 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

GORNTO, RUTH.....120 Willoughby Ave., Norfolk, Va.

GRISWOLD, JOSIE (Mrs. O. B. Hundley).....Chloride, Ariz.

HARDY, ANNIE LOU.....Senoia, Ga.

HARMANSON, MARGARET (Mrs. Carlton Heflin),
106 Morningside Drive, New York
Teacher H. S., Parksley, Va., 1914-15; New London Academy, 1915-18.

HARNSBERGER, ELIZABETH.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Teacher Harisonburg H. S., 1914; Harrisonburn Normal.

HARNSBERGER, VIRGINIA.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Teacher H. S., Ashland, Va.; Alien Property Custodian Dept., Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: 1513 28th St., N. W.

HEFLEY, LUELLA (Mrs. J. M. Martin).....Martin, Tenn.
Teacher McFerrin School, Martin, Tenn., 1914-15.

HICKMAN, WILMOTH.....Ensley, Ala.
Teacher Grades, Birmingham, Ala.

HOLLADAY, MARY.....Montibello, Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher New London Academy, Forest, Va., 1914-15; Wicomico Church, Va., 1915—.

HORN, GERTRUDE.....1361 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, 1914-15; Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C., 1915-16; Lorena Hall, Columbus, Ga., 1916—.

JENNINGS, EMBLYN.....1015 S. Jefferson St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Roanoke, Va., 1914-17; Roanoke H. S., 1917—.

JENNINGS, MARY.....4061 Ingalls St., San Diego, Cal.
Stud. State Normal, San Diego, Cal.; Teacher San Diego, 1916—.

KENNEDY, RUTH (Mrs. Franklin Osborn), Caixa 763, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

KUHNS, WINIFRED.....Berwyn, Md.
Stud. Geo. Washington Univ., 1914-15; Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C., 1916—; Bachelor of Education.

LEWIS, KATE.....Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.
Teacher H. S., Waverly, Va., 1914-15; Teacher Hopewell, Va., 1915-16; Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1917; Teacher Ottumwa (Iowa) H. S., 1917-18; Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1918—.

LEWIS, VICTORIA.....West Point, Va.
Teacher Covington (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.

LYLE, BERNICE, A. M.....89 Jackson Ave., Bartow, Fla.
A. M., Columbia Univ., 1916; Instr. Biology Columbia Univ., 1917-18; War Worker in France, 1918—.

McCLAY, KATHARINE....2400 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1914.

McCLINTIC, LUCILE....Marlinton, W. Va.
Teacher Marlinton H. S.

McDAVITT, SHIRLEY....5530 Delmar Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Stud. Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-16.

McGREGOR, AGNES (Mrs. W. H. Evans),
2461 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Grades, Lynchburg, Va.

MAPLES, WILL....Scottsboro, Ala.
Teacher H. S., Forest City, Ark., 1914—.

MARSHALL, HARDENIA....Mt. Carmel, Ky.
Principal H. S., Elizaville, Ky.

MELTON, QUEEN ELIZABETH....Deceased
Teacher Okla. State College for Women, Chickasha, Okla.

METCALF, MARY LOU....Hartford, Ala.
Teacher Hartford, 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

MILER, RUTH....Summerville, S. C.
Teacher Summerville H. S., 1914—.

MINKWITZ, MOLLIE....127 Cook Ave., Meriden, Conn.
Teacher Natick, Mass. Address: 50 Washington St.

MOFFETT, MAGGIE....263 East St. N., Talladega, Ala.
New York School of Philanthropy, 1914-15; Social Service Worker, Jacksonville, Fla., 1915-16; New York City, 1917—.

MORGAN, ELIZA....R. F. D. No. 2, Hebron, Texas
Teacher College Industrial Arts, Denton, Texas.

MOSELEY, VIVIAN (Mrs. Venable Lawson)....Anniston, Ala.
Teacher H. S., Houston, Va., 1914-16.

NOELL, EMMA....Durham, N. C.

ONEY, MARY P....1302 Third Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S.

PAXTON, ELISE (Mrs. R. S. Keebler)....1328 Carr Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Cleveland, Miss.

PEACH, ILDEGERTE....Clayton, Ala.

RODMAN, ETHEL....Waxhaw, N. C.
Stud. White's Bible School, New York.

RUCKER, MARGARET....Bedford City, Va.
Teacher Bedford H. S.; Bluefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.

SCARBORO, EFFIE....50 Fourteenth Ave., Cordele, Ga.

SIENKNECHT, MARY....Harriman, Tenn.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1914-15; M. A., Columbia, 1916; Teacher Salem College, North Carolina, 1915-16; Teacher Davis-Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va., 1916-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

SMITH, ANNA CARTER (Mrs. F. M. See)....Charleston, Mo.
A. M., Vanderbilt Univ., 1915.

SMITH, EMILY (Mrs. Lee Bidgood).....Tuscaloosa, Ala.

SMITH, MARIE LOUISE (Mrs. Earle Spessard).....Marquette, Mich.

SNYDER, EURETTA FRANCES.....22 East Ave., Newark, N. Y.
Teacher Portland, Ark., 1914-15.

STACKHOUSE, EDITH (Mrs. C. F. Anderson).....Marion, S. C.

STEWART, MARY AVA.....Brewton, Ala.
Teacher H. S., Scottsboro, Ala., 1914-15; Marion, Ala., 1915; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1916; A. M., Univ. of Chicago, 1916; Teacher Franklin (Ind.) College, 1916-17; Baylor College, Belton, Texas, 1917-18; Adj. Prof. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

STOUFFER, RUSSELL (Mrs. J. P. Chenault).....Richmond, Ky.

SYDENSTRICKER, PEARL (Mrs. John Buck).....Chingking, China
Teacher Mission School.

TALBOTT, OLIVIA.....Danville, Va.

TAYLOR, MINNIE MAY (Mrs. D. T. Cheairs).....Tillar, Ark.

THORNHILL, JOSEPHINE.....215 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.

THORNTON, JEANNETTE.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher Margaret Coll., Versailles, 1914-16; Girls' Prep. School, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., 1917-18.

VAN VALKENBURG, IRENE.....La Porte City, Iowa
Allyn and Bacon, Pub., Chicago, 1916—.

VENTRESS, HARRIET.....Woodville, Miss.
Teacher Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1914-15; Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., 1915-16.

WRIGHT, MARGARET ADELINE.....Short Off, N. C.
Teacher Rocky Mount (N. C.) H. S.

YOST, HELLENE.....Pontiac, Ill.
Teacher Rivesville, W. Va.; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1916-17.

1915

AMES, NANNIE.....Pungoteague, Va.
Teacher Pungoteague H. S., 1915-16.

AYERS, GERTRUDE.....921 State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

BELL, JOSEPHINE.....East Boothbay, Maine

BIBLE, SUSAN.....Charlotte, N. C.
Ex. Sec., Home Service Sect., Am. Red Cross; Teacher Hopkinsville H. S., 1915-16; Cottey College, Nevada, Mo., 1917-18.

BOWE, ERDMAN.....334 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Carson (Va.) H. S., 1915-16.

BOYD, AGATHA.....1102 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1915-16; Collegiate School for Girls, Richmond, Va., 1916-17; 1918-19.

BRYAN, ELIZABETH (Mrs. S. H. Williams).....Lynchburg, Va.

CARUTHERS, ELLA B.....209 Institute St., Jackson, Tenn.

COHEN, HELEN LOUISE.....53 Gibbes St., Charleston, S. C.
Teacher Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C., 1915-17; Stud. Home Service Inst., Univ. of South Carolina, 1917; Sec. Home Service Section Am. Red Cross, Greenville, S. C., 1918—.

COSBY, MARIANNA WAKEFIELD....2134 Chestnut Ave., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915—.

DABNEY, SUSAN HILL.....316 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Assist. Psych. R.-M. W. C., 1917—; Stud. Columbia, summer 1918.

DANIEL, MARY VIRGINIA.....1612 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Teacher Huntington H. S.

DAVIS, FRANGIE (Mrs. J. B. Lucas).....Blacksburg, Va.
Teacher Haywood Institute, Clyde, N. C., Roanoke (Va.) H. S., 1915-17.

DENMAN, VIRGINIA T.....Ellenville, N. Y.

DOWNS, MARY ETHEL.....Martinsburg, W. Va.
Teacher Wicomico Church, Va.

DUNNEGAN, JENNIE (Mrs. Erwin J. Gottsch).....Shenandoah, Iowa

ELLIS, PATTIE.....741 13th St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Y. W. C. A. Sec'y in India.

FISHER, NANCY OLIVE.....Millersburg, Ky.
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) Female College, 1917-18; Gov't Service, 1918—. Address: 1515 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

FOWLKES, MARION (Mrs. R. Mitchell)....R. F. D. No. 5, Union City, Tenn.

GRIFFITH, ELIZABETH.....Front Royal, Va.
Teacher Amberg (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Fairchance (Pa.) H. S., 1917—.

HAYES, MARY R.....Morganfield, Ky.
Columbia, 1916; Teacher La Fayette, Ala., 1916-18; Miami (Fla.) H. S., 1918—.

HENTON, DARNABY.....Versailles, Ky.
Switchboard Girl U. S. Signal Corps, 1917—. Address: Tel. Interpreter's Unit, U. S. Signal Corps, A. E. F.

HERMAN, ROSE LUCILE.....Danville, Va.

HOLT, BLANCHE ALMA.....121 W. 28th St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher St. George's School, Norfolk; Maury H. S., Norfolk, 1918—.

HOLZMÜELLER, MARGARET G.....Milford, Del.
Teacher Milford (Del.) H. S., 1915—.

HORSFALL, JESSIE EVELYN.....402 Martin St., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Scenario Work, 1918-19. Address: 9 W. 46th St., New York City.

JACOBS, ERNESTINE.....Carthage, Mo.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1915-17; Carthage (Mo.) H. S., 1917-18; Instr. (Supply) R.-M. W. C., 1918—

KIBLER, LILLIAN ADELE.....1605 Main St., Newberry, S. C.
Teacher Laurens, S. C., 1915-16; Orangeburg, S. C., 1916—.

LICHTY, HELEN MAY.....Myersdale, Pa.

LIGHT, EDITH JOHNETTA.....312 Ballanger St., Hinton, W. Va.
Teacher Portsmouth H. S.

LINK, JOHNNIE NEWTON (Mrs. Luckett Cochran).....Palestine, Texas
Stud. Univ. of Texas, 1915-16; Graded Schools, Palestine, 1916-17.

MCGUIRE, MARGARET BROWN.....360 Campbell Ave., Roanoke, Va.

MACKOY, CAROLINE ELEANOR.....Wheelersburg, Ohio
Teacher Graham, Va.

MATHENEY, CLEO.....1524 Porter St., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Tazewel H. S., 1916-17; Stud. Ohio State Univ., 1919-20. Address: 339 W. First St., Dayton, Ohio.

NOELL, LAURA WILLIAMSON (Mrs. A. H. Carr),
% Durham Hosiery Mills, Durham, N. C.

OFFUTT, SUSAN.....Greensburg, Pa.
Stud. Medicine University of Pittsburg.

OWEN, MARY GLADYS (Mrs. George Scott).....Murray, Ky.

PARKS, LOUISE.....210 Lincoln St., Augusta, Ga.
Teacher Miss Faw's School, Marietta, Ga.

PETERSON, CLARA CECILIA.....150 Gordon St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Teacher Perth Amboy School.

PHILLIPS, HELEN F. (Mrs. Frank Alsip), 4642 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PITCOCK, WADE (Mrs. W. F. Terrall)..1721 Wright Ave., Little Rock, Ark.

POSEY, MARY LOIS.....Deceased

RADER, MARTHA MONTGOMERY.....Lewisburg, W. Va.
Teacher Lewisburg Seminary, 1917—.

REYNOLDS, M. FRANCES.....Caruthersville, Mo.
Stud. University of California, Berkeley.

ROBERTS, SUSIE LEE.....Franklin, Tenn.

ROLFE, CORA MARTIN (Mrs. G. G. Laubscher)..South St., Petersburg, Va.
Teacher Petersburg H. S., 1915-16; R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1916-17.

ROPER, LEONORA MAULDIN.....125 S. Adams St., Petersburg, Va.
Teacher Farmville H. S., 1915-16; Petersburg H. S., 1916-17; Y. W. C. A. Sec. R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

ROTHERT, HELEN ADELAIDE.....1416 Grove Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools.

ROYALL, BERTHA H.....Madison Heights, Lynchburg, Va.

SHEPHERD, GRACE.....605 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.

SIMS, MIRIAM.....214 33d St., Newport News, Va.
Teacher Newport News H. S., 1915—.

SMITH, MARY EVELYN (Mrs. Alvin Clark).....Hopkinsville, Ky.

SMITH, HELEN GAY (Mrs. R. Van Sickler)..Virginia Heights, Roanoke, Va.

SMITH, JULIANA.....3314 Paseo St., Kansas City, Mo.

SMITH, VICTORIA VENABLE.....1014 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17; Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va., 1917-18; Lynchburg H. S., 1918—.

SNYDER, MARGARET FRANCES.....Mt. Jackson, Va.

STEGER, MARY VIRGINIA.....2604 Floyd Ave., Richmond, Va.
A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1915; Teacher Bedford (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Junior High School, Richmond, Va., 1917—.

STUART, ZADIE.....1402 Fillmore St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Boydton (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.

SUTHERLAND, MARGARET W. (Mrs. N. A. Voorhees)....Chambersburg, Pa.
Cable Censorship Dept., U. S. Navy. Address: 396 West End Ave., New York.

SYDNOR, NANCY WINSTON.....Ashland, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1915-16; Assist. Librarian R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

TEMPLETON, LOUISE (Mrs. Robert Slaughter),
% Reclamation Bureau, Denver, Colo.

THOMPSON, FRANK (Mrs. Henry L. Grant).....Georgetown, Ky.
Assist. English Georgetown College, 1915-16; High School, Paintsville, Ky., 1916-17.

THOMPSON, MARY.....Richmond, Va.
Teacher Blackstone Female Inst., Blackstone, Va., 1915-16; Norfolk (Va.) H. S., 1916-17.

THORNTON, MARION.....Versailles, Ky.

THORNTON, NANNIE V.....Miller School, Va.
Assist. Sec. Y. W. C. A., Lynchburg, Va., 1915-16; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916—.

TOMLINSON, MARY LOUISE (Mrs. Rand).....R. F. D. No. 1, Garner, N. C.

WAINWRIGHT, FRANCES NORTH.....Princess Ann, Md.

WANENMACHER, ALBERTA SPRAGUE,
% C. G. Wanenmacher, Liberty Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.
Teacher Lawrenceville (Va.) Schools; Teacher Buffalo Central H. S., 1918—.

WAPLES, SABRA POLK.....Onancock, Va.
Teacher Harborton, Va., 1915-16.

WEATHERS, WILLIE TRUE.....Aylett, Va.
Teacher Suffolk H. S., 1915—.

WESTALL, ANNIE.....Asheville, N. C.
Asst. Librarian R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

WHITING, DOROTHY MUNDELL.....6117 Jefferson St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILKINSON, CARRIE LUCILLE (Mrs. J. A. Guthrie),
315 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

WILLIAMS, MARY VIRGINIA.....Richmond, Va.
Teacher Round Hill, Va., 1915-16; John Marshall (Richmond) H. S., 1916—.

WILSON, HILDA KIMBALL (Mrs. S. J. Hale)..Box 686, Williamson, W. Va.
Teacher Bluefield H. S.

WINE, GEORGIE.....Culpeper, Va.
Teacher Paris (Texas) H. S., 1915-16; Miami (Fla.) H. S., 1916-17; Petersburg, Va., 1917-18.

WISDOM, KATHARINE.....535 Main St., Jackson, Tenn.

1916

ALLEN, JULIA WASHINGTON.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Teacher St. Mary's, Raleigh, N. C., 1916-17; H. S., Pryor, Okla., 1917—.

ALLEN, VIRGINIA ARCHER.....1012 Federal St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

ANDERSON, BEVERLY DOSWELL.....209 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1916—.

ATKINSON, MARGARET (Mrs. John Roller).....Waverly, Va.
Teacher H. S., Appomattox, Va., 1916—.

BANKS, JESSIE LEN (Mrs. Edwin L. Goodhue).....Attalla, Ala.

BEVILLE, ALINE.....Crewe, Va.
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BLACKWOOD, SUE MEREDITH.....1127 Sixth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

BLOUNT, JULIA WILLIAMS.....310 Freemason St., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher H. S., Norfolk, Va., 1916-18; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1916; Credit Dept. Guarantee Trust Co., New York. Address: 418 W. 118th St.

BOARD, SALLIE SHREWSBURY.....113 Alderson St., Charleston, W. Va.
Teacher South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BOWEN, LEONORA WESSIE.....Chickamauga, Ga.

BREWER, LOUISE ESTELLE.....Palisades Park, N. J.
Censorship Work in Navy Yard, 1918-19; Spanish Teacher, Hackensack, N. J., 1919—.

BRITTLE, ESTELLE RAY (Mrs. Chas. Hunter Traylor).....Wakefield, Va.

BUNN, KATIE MARSTON.....Henderson, N. C.
Teacher Houston (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

BURTON, GEORGIE WINIFRED.....2200 Twelfth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1918-19.

BUTTS, ELIZABETH (Mrs. F. D. Wright), A. M...843 8th St., Douglas, Ariz.
A. B., Univ. of Texas, 1915; A. M., R.-M. W. C., 1916.

CALDWELL, MARGARET (Mrs. Mark C. Morrison).....Chattanooga, Tenn.

CARROLL, MARY.....Houlton, Maine
Confidential Gov't Work in Translating. Address: % Mrs. Villanill, 249 W. 111th St., New York City.

CATHEY, LOLA MARY.....Deceased
Teacher Galloway College, Searcy, Ark., 1916—.

CHAFFIN, ANNE BELL.....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Stud. Sargent School, Boston, 1917—. Address: 16 Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, L. HELEN.....Kyle, W. Va.
Teacher Kyle (W. Va.) H. S., 1916—.

COCKE, MABEL.....Mooresville, N. C.
Teacher Crewe (Va.) H. S., 1916-18.

COLE, ESTELLE EGAN (Mrs. Meredith Gerow)..Church St., Lynchburg, Va.

CROUCH, MILDRED.....Clarksville, Tenn.
Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17.

DARNELL, KATHERINE CARTER.....Benkelman, Neb.
Teacher H. S., Lawrenceville, Va., 1916-17; Nassawadox (Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Engineering Dept., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., New York. Address: 758 West End Ave.

DEAVOURS, ERNESTINE.....Laurel, Miss.
Univ. of Chicago, summer 1918; Teacher Laurel, 1918—.

DENNY, LUCY CHASE.....1619 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher John Marshall H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Med. Stud., Richmond, 1918—.

DREWRY, LUCIE THOMAS MYRICK.....Handsom, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916-17.

EGGLESTON, JOSEPHINE CARR.....Franklin, Tenn.
Teacher Charlotte C. H., Va., 1916-17.

EMORY, MARY EUGENIA.....Chase City, Va.
Teacher Chase City (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

FAW, MARGARET.....Franklin, Tenn.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916-18; Private Secretary.

GAINES, HALLIE THOMAS.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Teacher Millersburg (Ky.) College, 1916—.

GANNAWAY, SALLIE CHRISTINE (Mrs. R. B. Sanford, Jr.),
Newport News, Va.
Teacher Amherst C. H., Va., 1916-17; Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917-18.

GARY, JEANIE ALEXANDER.....Henderson, N. C.
Teacher H. S., Franklin, Va., 1916-17; Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

GLENN, ALICE HALL (Mrs. R. E. Abel).....Chester, S. C.

GOLDEN, MARGARET P.....10 West Forsyth St., Jacksonville, Fla.

GOODLOE, LOUISE.....1518 Hawkins St., Nashville, Tenn.
Stud. Univ. of California, 1916-17.

GRAHAM, MARTHA LEE.....Heineman, S. C.

GUERRANT, ELIZABETH.....Blacksburg, Va.
Teacher Graded Schools, Norfolk, Va., 1916-17.

HALSMITH, EVELYN BOLTON (Mrs. A. S. Middleton).....Pocahontas, Miss.

HANNON, HELEN.....West Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Abingdon, Va., 1916-17; Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917—.

HARRISON, ANNA KEENER.....Harrisonburg, Va.

HARWELL, ELMA.....629 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

HELM, MARGIE MAY.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Teacher Jarratt H. S., Jarratt, Va., 1916—.

HODGES, GLADYS KIRK.....Hendersonville, N. C.
Teacher, Biltmore, N. C., 1916—.

HOLLOWAY, EMILY.....Smithfield, Va.
Teacher Windsor (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

HOPKINS, FRANCES.....Penn Laird, Va.
Teacher Disputanta, Va., 1916-17; Binford H. S., Richmond, Va., 1917—.

HOUSTON, MARY COMFORT.....Georgetown, Del.

HOWARD, MARY ZARILDA.....327 N. Pacific Ave., Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Stud. Cape Girardeau Normal, 1916-17.

HOWLETT, VIRGINIA RUTH.....Franklin, Tenn.
Visitor Charities Com., Nashville, Tenn., 1916-18; Home Service, Red Cross, Nashville, 1918—.

JACKSON, ETHEL KEANE (Mrs. E. L. Williamson).....Prattville, Ala.

JACOBSON, EMILY MARIA.....172 Rector St., Perth Amboy, N. J.
Teacher Perth Amboy Schools, 1916—.

JAMES, HELEN (Mrs. E. C. de Montel).....San Antonio, Texas

JENKINS, MARGARET V. (Mrs. John S. Roberts).....Newport News, Va.
Teacher Private School, Newport News, 1916-17.

JORDAN, MARY ELIZABETH.....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Pulaski (Va.) H. S., 1916—; Stud. Cornell, summer 1917.

LAMAR, REBECCA BERRY.....Rockville, Md.
In Gov't Service, Washington, D. C.

LEE, SUSIE.....Pulaski, Tenn.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916—.

MCCARTY, VIRGINIA (Mrs. C. B. Bare)..4 Vermilyea Ave., New York City

MCGAVOCK, BYRD PAGE.....Max Meadows, Va.
Nurses' Course Johns Hopkins Univ., 1917-18; St. Luke's, New York City.

MANN, SUSIE TAYLOR (Mrs. Malcolm Gannaway),
Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

MARTIN, GENEVA TECORA H.....349 West Main St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917—.

MARX, SOPHIE ETHEL.....Box 857, Lake Charles, La.

MATTHEWS, CARRIE LEE (Mrs. J. L. Green) ..... Parksley, Va.
Teacher Accomac (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

MILLER, MABEL RUTH ..... Blairsville, Pa.
Stud. Sargent School, Boston, 1916-17; Teacher Idaho Falls, Idaho.

MOOREFIELD, NANCY LINN ..... Crystal Hill, Va.
Teacher Montreat, N. C., 1916-17; Stud. Columbia Univ., summer 1917; Teacher Sylvester (Ga.) H. S., 1917-18; Teacher Clinton, La., 1918—.

NEWMAN, MRS. WALTER (Mrs. J. T. Clement),
2907 Bancroft Way, Berkeley, Cal.
Stud. Univ. of Chicago, 1917—.

NOLEN, ROSE KEILLER ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.

OVERMYER, RUTH ..... Highland Park, Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S., Norfolk, 1916—.

PETTY, EOS EVELYN ..... 709 East Randolph St., Huntsville, Ala.
Teacher Scottsboro, Ala., 1916—.

POTTS, ANNE ELIZABETH ..... 1702 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1916—.

RECTOR, LUCILLE ELIZABETH ..... 1106 Early St., Lynchburg, Va.

REYNOLDS, EFFIE ADELENE (Mrs. W. Lawrence Hall),
1221 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

RIDOUT, ELEANOR ..... Motor Route A, Annapolis, Md.
Teacher Ellicott City (Md.) H. S., 1917—.

ROUT, KATHERINE ..... Versailles, Ky.

SAGE, DOROTHY ..... 207 North Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Sec. Woman's Vocational Bureau, 1917—.

SANDEFER, MARY LOUISE ..... Abilene, Texas

SCOFIELD, GRACE M. ..... 267 South Union St., Burlington, Vt.

SHANK, GRACELLA ..... Timberville, Va.
Teacher Brandon Inst., Basic, Va., 1916-17; Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C., 1917-18; Bellevue Hospital, 1918—.

SMEAD, CATHARINE BURR ..... Madison, Ohio

SMITH, DAPHNE ..... Capron, Va.
Teaching Capron H. S.

SMITH, RAMELLE BURGESS ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Teacher Albemarle (N. C.) H. S., 1916-17; Blackstone Coll., 1917—.

SOMERVILLE, LUCY ..... Greenville, Miss.
Assist. R.-M. W. C., 1916-17; Munitions Worker, 1918-19; Y. W. C. A. Research Work, 1919—. Address: 110 W. 76th St., New York City.

STAHLMAN, MARY CLAIBORNE ..... 110 Sixteenth Ave. S., Nashville, Tenn.
Staff Nashville *Banner*, 1916—.

SWEARINGEN, IDA MAY ..... 1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

SWEARINGEN, SARABEL (Mrs. J. H. Bray),
1171 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

SWIGGART, VIRGINIA.....Union City, Tenn.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917—.

TAWES, LUCILLE.....Crisfield, Md.
Teacher Disputanta, Va., 1916—.

TERRY, GRACE BELLAMY.....10 Graydon Park, Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Norfolk Schools, 1916—.

TOMS, MATTIE MCMULLAN (Mrs. John A. Buchanan).....Durham, N. C.

VAUGHAN, MARGUERITE....National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

WARD, MARIE ANTOINETTE.....Crisfield, Md.
Teacher Keysville, Va., 1916—.

WATKINS, EMILY HOLMES.....Charlotte C. H., Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va., 1916—.

WATKINS, NANNIE GAMMON.....403 Chestnut St., Danville, Va.
Teacher Danville (Va.) H. S., 1916—.

WEST, THELMA REMINGTON.....% Towner & Co., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Smithfield (Va.) H. S., 1916-17; Columbus (Miss.) H. S., 1917—.

WISE, EDNA EARLE.....Craddockville, Va.
Prin. Craddockville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

WOODARD, MARY.....516 New Jersey Ave., Norfolk, Va.

WOOTEN, PATTIE.....Greenville, N. C.

1917

AMES, LUCY MEARS.....Pungoteague, Va.

AMILL, CARMEN, A. M.....Mayagüez, Porto Rico
A. M., Columbia, 1917.

BETHEL, HAZEL SHAW.....Woonsocket, R. I.

BLOXTON, AMO ETHELYN.....508 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

BLUNT, RUTH HOMES.....1017 8th St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Graded Schools, 1917—.

BOMER, MARION FRANCIS.....Alsatia, La.

BRISCOE, MARGUERITE.....Centerville, Miss.
Teacher H. S., Jackson, La., 1917-18.

BROWN, THELMA JOSEPHINE.....Williamsburg, Va.
Teacher Richmond Schools, 1917-18; Secretary Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg, 1918—.

BURKE, KATHLEEN.....Carlinville, Ill.

BUTTERFIELD, FANNIE WESTGATE.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Teaching Covington, Va., 1918—.

CARROLL, ISABELLE (Mrs. Tracy Tuthill).....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.

COHEN, ANNE BENNETT.....Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.
Teacher Nicholasville (Ky.) H. S., 1917-18.

CREASON, MARY ELIZABETH.....Mayfield, Ky.

CROPPER, MARGARET DRUMMOND (Mrs. Wade Walker).....Onley, Va.

CROUT, TURPIN LYNELLE.....Anderson, S. C.
Teacher Pensacola (Fla.) Schools, 1917—.

DODDS, HELEN J.....Port Chester, N. Y.

DUFF, VERA EUGENIA.....Lebanon, Va.

DUNTON, NANNIE JACOB.....Franktown, Va.

EGGLESTON, JULIA PLUMMER.....Franklin, Tenn.
Teacher Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1917-18.

FLEMING, ALICE THORNHILL.....413 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.

FOOTE, ELIZABETH CLEGHORNE.....Princeton, N. J.
Student Training School, Vineland, N. J., 1917-18; Psychologist at same, 1918—.

FROST, CORNELIA BIRCH (Mrs. Ritchie Ware),
Stekie Apartments, Knoxville, Tenn.

FULLILOVE, ELIZABETH.....Cheneyville, La.

GLASS, ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN.....600 Madison St., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Jackson St. High School, Lynchburg, Va., 1917—.

GREEN, RUTH.....Monroe, N. C.
Teacher Belmont (N. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Charlottesville (Va.) H. S., 1918—. Address: 511 N. First St.

GROVES, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Corder, Mo.

HARDY, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Boykins, Va.
Y. W. C. A. Sec. South Central Field, 1917—.

HUGHES, DOROTHY.....2220 Fifth St., Lynchburg, Va.
Assist. Political Science R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

HUNDLEY, ELISABETH ESTES.....Farmville, Va.
State Library, Richmond, Va., 1917-18; Gov't Work, 1918—. Address: 2602 Univ. Place, Washington, D. C.

HUNDLEY, FRANCES SHELTON.....R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Instr. English R.-M. W. C., 1917—.

JEFFERIES, LEONORA.....Gaffney, S. C.
Teacher Dillon (S. C.) H. S., 1917-18; Montezuma, Ga., 1918—.

JETER, FRANCES LOUISE.....Bedford, Va.
Teacher Huntington (W. Va.) H. S., 1917—.

JONES, AURELIA.....Greenville, Texas

JONES, CLARA LOUISE.....Brooklyn Hospital Training School, Raymond and de Kalb Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y.

KEHR, FLORENCE ISABELLE.....1901 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Government Service, Washington, D. C., 1917—.

LACY, MARGARET GRAHAM.....Winchester, Va.
Teacher Moorefield (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Winchester H. S., 1918—.

LOYD, ANNIE VIRGINIA.....322 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va

MCCALL, MAYBEL (Mrs. A. H. Woolridge).....Fulton, Mo.

MARSALIS, LUCILE MCGHEE.....Centerville, Miss.

MERRIFIELD, VELMA (Mrs. Wm. H. Boaz).....Covesville, Va.

MORRIS, DOROTHY ELLEN..... 804 Quincy St., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Teacher White Sulphur Springs (W. Va.) H. S., 1917-18; Jr. H. S., Marietta, Ohio, 1918—.

MORRIS, WHITLEY.....Crewe, Va.
Teaching Music, Farmville, Va.

MURPHREE, ELINOR.....Troy, Ala.

NOELL, HELEN GRAHAM (Mrs. Eric Johnson).....Durham, N. C.

NUCKOLS, CATHARINE HUNTER.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher R.-M. I., 1917—.

PARSONS, ELOISE.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Teacher East Chicago H. S., 1917-18; Industrial Chemist, 1918—. Address: 177 N. Laporte Ave., Chicago, Ill.

PEERY, HENRIETTA.....Lynchburg, Va.

PETRIE, MARY LOUISE.....1058 Cherokee Road, Louisville, Ky.

PORTER, ROBERT RAY.....Greenwich, Conn.
Musical Therapy, Hospitals, New York, 1918—.

RAYNER, MARY (Mrs. S. A. Brinkley).....Ingleside Court, Richmond, Va.

REDWINE, SARAH MCALISTER.....Maxton, N. C.
Teacher Carolina College, 1917—.

REED, ANNIE EARL.....Yazoo City, Miss.

RICHMOND, SUSAN V.....Clinton, La.
Teacher Silliman Inst., Clinton, La., 1917—.

RUTLEDGE, ROWENA.....3508 Lexington Ave., Dallas, Texas

SANFORD, BESSIE.....Pulaski, Tenn.
Teacher Martin College, 1917—.

SHEFFEY, GRACE STAFFORD.....922 Floyd St., Lynchburg, Va.
Student Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.

SHORE, LELIA V.....Blackstone, Va.
Teacher Emporia (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

SINGLETON, MARY ELIZABETH.....Darlington Heights, Va.

SMITH, CLARA MASON (Mrs. Randolph Coleman).....Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Home for Boys, Covington, Va., 1917-18.

SMITH, CONSTANCE HEISKELL.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Teacher Logan College, Russellville, Ky., 1917-18; Instr. R.-M. W. C., 1918—.

SMITH, MARY CRAWFORD.....15 Clark St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Editorial Asst. *Independent.*

SMITH, MARY KATHERINE.....Martinsville, Va.
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917—.

STACY, AUGUSTA.....Stacy, Ark.
Teacher Grenada (Miss.) College, 1917-18.

STEWART, WILLIAM BENNETT.....Jonesboro, Ga.

STROTHER, MARTHA VIRGINIA (Mrs. Henry D. Blackwell), R.-M. W. C., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools, 1917-18.

SWIFT, LOUISE (Mrs. E. Sanford).....1392 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher Memphis Schools, 1917—.

TATUM, EVA ROSALIE.....Clifton Forge, Va.

TRAYNHAM, DOROTHY.....1391 Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

TUTTLE, MARGUERITE.....559 Fifth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mgr. New Business Dept., Miller and Allen, New York.

WAGENHEIM, LEAH.....412 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—.

WHITE, HARRIET KATHERINE (Mrs. W. P. Trolinger).....Pulaski, Va.
Teacher Methodist Conference Female Inst., 1917—.

WHITMORE, VIRGINIA EVELYN.....114 Easton Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher South Boston (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

WILSON, B. MARGARET, 414 National Bank of Commerce Building, Norfolk, Virginia
Teacher Maury H. S., 1917—.

WOOD, LAURA THORNTON.....Charlottesville, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1917—.

WOODWARD, DOROTHY.....Clearfield, Pa.
Teacher Clearfield H. S., 1917-18; Wayne H. S., 1918—.

WOOLFOLK, PEARL BUCKNER.....Ashland, Va.

WORSHAM, ADA HUBBARD (Mrs. W. T. Shaver).....Spencer, N. C.
Teacher Spencer H. S., 1917—.

WRIGHT, NANNIE BET.....Durham, N. C.

YOUNG, ANNETTE.....Hebron, Va.
Teacher Max Meadows (Va.) H. S., 1917—.

1918

ANTHONY, JENNIE OSGOOD.....Haley, Tenn.

BAKER, THELMA LUCILE.....La Grange, Texas

BASINGER, KATHRYN.....

BELL, RACHEL.....Abingdon, Va.
Stud. Vassar Training Camp, summer 1917.

BIERSCHWALE, MARGARET.....Mason, Texas

BLAKE, ROSA.....Sheffield, Ala.

BOCK, MARIE.....Mineral Wells, Texas
Teacher Mineral Wells H. S., 1918—.

BOND, ANNIE ELIZABETH.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Y. W. C. A. Worker Memphis, Tenn. Address: 107 S. Court St.

BOONE, IO MARGARET.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Teacher Bridgeport, W. Va., 1918—.

BRASWELL, MAMIE.....Rocky Mount, N. C.

BRIGHT, MARY ELIZABETH.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Teacher Windsor, Va., 1918—.

BROWN, ANNETTE.....Monroe, La.
Teacher Baton Rouge, La., 1918—. Address: 557 Third St., Baton Rouge, La.

BROWN, VIVIAN MAE.....Attalla, Ala.

BRUCE, MARY LEE.....172 Case St., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Translator Guaranty Trust Co., New York.

BUCK, MARY WALLACE.....Front Royal, Va.
Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1918—. Address: 2735 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md.

BURKE, MARTHA LOU (Mrs. D. B. Peter).....Carlinville, Ill.

CAMPBELL, ESTHER.....412 Roanoke St., Roanoke, Va.

CANDLER, DORA.....3913 Miramar Ave., Highland Park, Dallas, Texas

CHILDRESS, MARIE ELIZABETH.....South Boston, Va.

CLARK, LULU HELEN.....1038 Salem Ave., Dayton, Ohio

COOMBS, JOSEPHINE MEYLER.....Bender Hotel, Houston, Texas

CRAVEN, MURIEL JOY.....Rocky Mount, N. C.

CRIGLER, BEULAH LAUCK.....Sperryville, Va.
Teacher Culpeper, Va.

DAVIS, HELEN.....West Plains, Mo.

DECKER, RUTH DAYLE.....329 W. 6th St., Anderson, Ind.

DREWRY, ELIZABETH WATKINS.....Petersburg, Va.
Teaching in H. S., Petersburg.

DREWRY, MARTHA FRANCIS.....Petersburg, Va.

DUDLEY, BESSIE MARY.....1512 12th Ave., Columbus, Ga.
Teacher Woodbine H. S., 1918—. Address: Box 43, Woodbine, N. J.

DUGAN, MARGARET E.....Norristown, Pa.
Governess, 1918—. Address: 55 Bank St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

DUNN, EMILY GORDON.....701 Clay St., Lynchburg, Va.

EANES, OLIVE KERR (Mrs. E. J. Collins),
208 N. Jefferson St., Petersburg, Va.

EDMUNDS, ELIZABETH HOLT.....Houston, Va.
Teacher Charlottesville H. S., 1918—.

EDWARDS, MAURINE LEE.....2423 Gaines St., Little Rock, Ark.

FRANK, HELEN ELIZABETH.....Tampa, Fla.
Teacher Tampa H. S., 1918—.

GARVIN, MARY KATHLEEN.....305 Elmwood Ave., Lynchburg, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg Schools.

GATEWOOD, MARY DUNCAN.....327 52d St., Newport News, Va.

GILLESPIE, MARY ANITA.....Tazewell, Va.

GOODWIN, VIRGINIA RANDOLPH.....Louisa, Va.
Teacher Suffolk H. S.

GREEN, BERTHA EVERETT.....Emporia, Va.
Asst. Engineer of Tests, N. Y. Navy Yard, 1918—. Address: 51 Hamilton Place, New York City.

HALLER, VIRGINIA DORIOT.....Pocahontas, Va.

HAMILTON, FRANCES DAVIDSON.....Lexington, Va.
Teacher H. S., Bordentown, N. J., 1918—.

HAMRICK, CATHERINE.....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Staunton H. S.

HARDY, FRANCES GARY.....Boykins, Va.
Teacher Boykins, Va.

HARGAN, CAROLYN VICTORIA.....Madison, Ind.
Teacher Monticello, Ark., 1918—.

HARMER, LOUISE GIBBS.....Winchester, Va.

HARRISON, ALICE STROTHER.....Harrisonburg, Va.

HARRISON, HORTENSE.....Staunton, Va.
Teacher Staunton H. S.

HAY, ELIZABETH BOND.....Brownsville, Tenn.

HAYNES, HARRIETTE.....334 W. Main St., Danville, Va.
Social Service Worker, Danville, Va., 1918—.

HEATH, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH.....540 McLemore Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Teacher H. S., Bartlett, Tenn, 1918—.

HEILIG, ELIZABETH.....Salisbury, N. C.

HENDERSON, CELESTIA.....Wickliffe, Ky.

HENRY, MARGARET.....Brookneal, Va.
Teacher Lynchburg H. S., 1918—.

HOWARD, BESS DUNN.....Chester, Pa.

HUFF, JULIA MAUDE.....1112 6th Ave., S. E., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Roanoke Schools.

HUGHLETT, LELAND BRADBURY.....712 Piedmont St., Atlanta, Ga.

JOYNER, HELEN CLAYTON.....Amherst, Va.
Gov't Worker, Washington, D. C., 1918—. Address: Clarendon, Va.

KENNEDY, JULIETTE EMERINE.....Paducah, Ky.
Teacher Paducah H. S., 1918—.

KERN, MARTHA LOUISE.....338 Church St., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Blackstone College for Girls, 1918—.

KLING, VIVIAN REBEKAH.....New Iberia, La.

LANNING, EMILIE MARIE.....1412 Christine St., Anniston, Ala.
Teaching.

LETSON, EVELYN ROBERTA.....Stelton, N. J.
Stud. Columbia Univ., 1918—.

LEWIS, LAFRANCES.....Clinton, Mo.
Teacher Lynchburg (Va.) H. S., 1918—.

LITTLE, NETTA.....R. F. D. 2, Wadesboro, N. C.
Teacher Gibson, N. C., 1918—.

LORD, RUTH MADELINE.....Seaford, Del.
Teaching.

LUCAS, KATHLEEN.....Newbern, N. C.

MCAMIS, AVA JOSEPHINE.....207 Richmond Ave., San Antonio, Texas
Chemist E. R. Squibb's, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1918—.

MCCAIN, MARGARET.....227 E. Washington St., Jonesboro, Ark.
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.

MCGREGOR, RUTH MARION.....2325 Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.

MASSEY, LUCY ETHELYN.....926 E. 11th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Pupil Nurse Mt. Sinai Training School, New York City, 1918—.

MAUZY, MARIE.....19 N. Auburndale St., Memphis, Tenn.

Monroe, Margaret Edith.....Marion, S. C.

Moore, Edith Franklin.....1815 Rorer Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Teacher Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N. C.

Moore, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. B. K. Myers),
109 S. 7th St., Wilmington, N. C.

Naylor, Mary Thelma.....115 W. Calhoun St., Sumter, N. C.

Nevin, Muriel Hubbard.....10813 Clifton Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio

Nichols, Helen Elizabeth.....Asheville, N. C.

Noel, Pearl Evangeline.....Hinton, W. Va.

Nolen, Katherine Thomas.....610 James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Palfrey, Bernie Peyton.....Alexandria, La.

Pendleton, Jane Byrd.....Wytheville, Va.

Porter, Harriet Elizabeth.....1220 N. 13th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Reardon, Corinne.....Alexandria, Va.
Teacher Alexandria H. S., 1918—.

Rives, Florine.....R. F. D. 1, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Teacher H. S., Paris (Texas), 1918—. Address: 59 S. Church St., Paris, Texas.

Rollins, Grace Bryan.....1106 Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

Rosser, Georgia Rosalie.....Cordele, Ga.
Teacher H. S., Windsor, Va., 1918—.

Royall, Annie Hamlet.....Madison Heights, Va.
Teaching Lynchburg Schools.

Sage, Ruth.....207 N. Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

Sclater, Caroline Sloan.....Stuart Hall, 535 West Ave., Richmond, Va.

Scott, Helen Lisle.....418 Raleigh Ave., Norfolk, Va.
Teacher Maury H. S.

Seay, Dorothy Rivers.....Braden, Tenn.
Y. W. C. A. Worker, 1918—. Address: 6 N. 5th St., Richmond, Va.

Shelton, Edith Keese.....The Raleigh, Richmond, Va.
Secretary C. & O. Office, Richmond.

Simmons, Clara Louise.....Laurens, S. C.

Simpson, Lellie Winfree.....8 Severn Apts, Norfolk, Va.
Private Secretary.

Smith, Flora Anne.....1236 5th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.

Smith, Susan Amna.....Gladstone, Va.
Teacher New Canton, Va., 1918—.

STOREY, MARGARET VIRGINIA.....Talladega, Ala.

SYDNOR, ELEANOR JOSEPHINE.....Ashland, Va.
Teacher H. S., Smithfield, Va., 1918—.

TALLEY, ELNA ARDEN.....Newport, Tenn.

TALMADGE, ISA BEALL.....1237 Prince St., Athens, Ga.

THOMASON, MARION ANDERSON.....Salem, Va.

VAN BIBBER, LAURA BIXBY.....Huntington, W. Va.

WATTS, ELIZABETH VIRGINIA.....Versailles, Ky.
Teacher R.-M. I., Danville, Va., 1918—.

WEAVER, LOUEASE MILDRED.....Luray, Va.
Teacher Luray H. S.

WEBSTER, MACON PLUMMER.....Decatur, Ala.

WELLS, MARGARET SPENCER.....Washington, N. C.
Teacher.

WELLS, MARY ELIZABETH.....121 E. 8th St., Dover, Ohio
Teaching Dover H. S.

WHITE, MABEL BELLE.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Prin. School, Isle of Wight, Va., 1918—.

WHITTINGTON, BEULAH ANSTINE.....Marion Station, Md.

WIDMEYER, DOROTHY YOLANDE.....Wytheville, Va.

WILDE, MARY LIZZIE.....Jackson, Tenn.
Teaching Millington, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, MARY CLAY.....Tulsa, Okla.

WRIGHT, CORA.....Durham, N. C.

WRIGHT, MARGARET COSLEY.....804 Manhattan Ave., Dayton, Ohio

YOUNGER, ANNETTE ELIZABETH.....R. F. D. 4, Lynchburg, Va.
With Peoples National Bank, Lynchburg.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF GRADUATES

Abbitt, Sarah, 1914
Abel, Mrs. (A. Glenn), 1916.
Acree, Kathryn, 1902
Adams, Sallie, 1897
Ainsworth, Agnes, 1910
Akin, Mrs. (K. Lovejoy), 1903
Albright, Margaret, 1914
Alford, Anna Helen, 1909
Allen, Julia, 1916
Allen, Martha, 1900
Allen, Virginia, 1916
Allison, Eva, 1909
Allison, Mary Lee, 1905
Alsip, Mrs. (H. Phillips), 1915
Alspaugh, Celeste, 1897
Ames, Lucy, 1917
Ames, Nannie, 1915
Ames, Susie, 1908
Ames, Virginia, 1913
Ames, Mrs. (C. Betty), 1903
Amill, Carmen, 1917
Anderson, Beverley, 1916
Anderson, Mattie, 1912
Anderson, Mrs. (E. Stackhouse), 1914
Ancher, Mrs. (T. Rothenberg), 1908
Andrews, Anna Tucker, 1913
Andrews, Mrs. (G. Hunt), 1912
Ansley, Ruth, 1913
Anthony, Annie, 1901
Anthony, Charles, 1905
Anthony, Jennie, 1918
Argue, Laura, 1913
Armstrong, Mary, 1910
Arnold, Lucy, 1911
Atkinson, Anna, 1913
Atkinson, Margaret, 1916
Atkinson, Mrs. (M. Brickhouse), 1907
Atkinson, Mrs. (C. Candler), 1912
Ayers, Iva, 1907
Ayers, Gertrude, 1915

Badger, Susie, 1912
Bagley, Grace, 1908
Bagley, Hyla, 1911
Baker, Annie May, 1907
Baker, Thelma, 1918
Ball, Ella, 1910
Ball, Mary, 1905
Ballou, Reba, 1910
Bane, Mrs. (G. Hoofnagle), 1912
Banks, Jessie, 1916
Bare, Mrs. (V. McCarty), 1916
Barham, Nelle, 1911
Barksdale, Charlotte, 1912
Barksdale, Mrs. (H. Crouch), 1913
Barnes, Mrs. (M. Allen), 1900
Barrow, Elva, 1911
Barton, Clara, 1910
Basinger, Kathryn, 1918
Baskervill, Margaret, 1908
Baskervill, Mrs. (M. Hurt), 1909
Becker, Helen, 1912
Bedinger, Mrs. (L. Reekes), 1907
Bell, Daisy, 1901
Bell, Josephine, 1915
Bell, Rachel, 1918
Bell, Virginia, 1911
Bell, Mrs. (C. Cox), 1903
Benas, Bess, 1911
Benett, Madge, 1913
Bennett, Mrs. (L. Moore), 1907
Best, Linda, 1913
Bethel, Hazel, 1917
Bettis, Lillian, 1914
Betty, Catherine, 1903
Beville, Aline, 1916
Bible, Susan, 1915
Bidgood, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1914
Bierschwale, Margaret, 1918
Bishop, Kate, 1907
Black, Ethel, 1907
Black, Mrs. (M. Oliver), 1909
Black, Mrs. (S. Oliver), 1912
Blackwell, Edith, 1897
Blackwell, Nannie, 1903
Blackwell, Mrs. (W. Neff), 1910
Blackwell, Mrs. (V. Strother), 1917
Blackwood, Sue, 1916
Blair, Mrs. (M. Thompson), 1912
Blake, Rosa, 1918
Bland, Annie Lee, 1907
Blount, Julia, 1916
Bloxton, Amo, 1917
Blunt, Ruth, 1917
Board, Sallie, 1916
Boaz, Mrs. (V. Merrifield), 1917
Bock, Marie, 1918
Bohn, Catherine, 1914
Bomer, Frances, 1917
Bond, Elizabeth, 1918
Boone, Io, 1918
Bostick, Jessie, 1905
Boswell, Martha, 1914
Bouleware, Margaret, 1912
Bowe, Erdman, 1915
Bowen, Mary, 1910
Bowen, Wessie, 1916
Boyd, Agatha, 1915
Bradshaw, Annie, 1908
Brame, Annie, 1914

Brame, Lida Belle, 1914
Brandt, Epsie, 1914
Bransford, Lucy, 1903
Braswell, Mamie, 1918
Bratten, Margaret, 1909
Bray, Mrs. (S. B. Swearingen), 1916
Brewer, Louise, 1916
Brickhouse, Margaret, 1907
Bright, Mary, 1918
Brimberry, Nell, 1912
Brinkley, Mrs. (M. Rayner), 1917
Briscoe, Marguerite, 1917
Britt, Margaret, 1914
Brittain, Ruth, 1910
Brittle, Ray, 1916
Broaddus, Mrs. (E. Lear), 1906
Broaddus, Maude, 1900
Brook, Alice, 1914
Brower, Bessie, 1907
Brown, Annette, 1918
Brown, Helen, 1914
Brown, Jane, 1904
Brown, Thelma, 1917
Brown, Violet, 1908
Brown, Vivian, 1918
Browne, Grace, 1913
Bruce, Mary Lee, 1918
Bryan, Catherine, 1911
Bryan, Elizabeth, 1915
Bryan, Louise, 1913
Brydon, Ellen, 1904
Buchanan, Mrs. (M. Toms), 1916
Buck, Mrs. (P. Sydenstricker), 1914
Buck, Mary W., 1918
Buhrman, Carrie, 1910
Buhrman, Joe, 1912
Bunn, Katie, 1916
Burckel, Laura, 1908
Burke, Katherine, 1917
Burke, Martha, 1918
Burrow, Elizabeth, 1911
Burton, Edith, 1906
Burton, Georgie, 1916
Burton, Mabel, 1906
Burton, Ruth, 1909
Burton, Ruth C., 1914
Burton, Una, 1912
Burwell, Mrs. (H. Pettyjohn), 1901
Bush, Ethel, 1912
Butt, Daisy, 1906
Butt, Winnie, 1906
Butterfield, Fannie, 1917
Butts, E., 1916
Byrd, Flossie, 1914

Caldwell, Margaret, 1916
Caldwell, Mrs. (M. McAdory), 1907
Callahan, Mrs. (M. L. Dodson), 1912
Cameron, Stella, 1914
Campbell, Esther, 1918
Campbell, Frances, 1913
Campbell, Helen, 1909
Campbell, Madeline, 1913
Campbell, Mary B., 1911
Campbell, Mrs. (L. Bransford), 1903
Campbell, Mrs. (M. Bouleware), 1912
Candler, Catherine, 1911
Candler, Dora, 1918
Candler, Mrs. (I. Ayres), 1907
Candler, Mrs. (B. Teabeaut), 1912
Cannon, Virginia, 1913
Cannon, Lura, 1911
Carr, Mrs. (L. Noell), 1915
Carrington, Mrs. (I. B. Gay), 1911
Carroll, Isabelle, 1917
Carroll, Mary, 1916
Carroll, Maude, 1902
Carskadon, Mattie, 1914
Carson, Mrs. (R. Nevitt), 1908
Carter, Fay, 1914
Carter, Mrs. (S. Nelson), 1902
Carter, Mrs. (C. Poindexter), 1898
Caruthers, Ella B., 1915
Cary, Mrs. (K. Gordon), 1914
Cary, Mrs. (B. Warner), 1912
Cash, Laurie, 1913
Cathey, Lola, 1916
Cecil, Mrs. (M. Patherson), 1903
Chaffin, Anna Belle, 1916
Chapman, Mrs. (B. Kibler), 1911
Chappell, Ethel, 1906
Cheairs, Mrs. (M. M. Taylor), 1914
Cheatham, Blanche, 1898
Cheatham, Edith, 1896
Cheatham, Mrs. (E. Gay), 1913
Chenault, Mrs. (M. Simpson), 1907
Chenault, Mrs. (R. Stouffer), 1914
Childress, Marie, 1918
Clark, Helen, 1916
Clark, Lula, 1918
Clark, Mary, 1909
Clark, Ruth, 1902
Clark, Mrs. (E. Smith), 1915
Clark, Mrs. (E. Roberts), 1911
Cleaveland, Elsie, 1910
Cleghorne, Anne, 1909
Clement, Mrs. (K. M. Newman), 1916
Cochran, Sophie, 1910
Cochran, Mrs. (J. Link), 1915
Cocke, Mabel, 1916
Coe, Aileen, 1913
Cofer, Margaret, 1905
Cohen, Ann, 1917
Cohen, Helen, 1915
Coker, Mrs. (M. Roper), 1912
Cole, Estelle, 1916

Cole, Marshall, 1913
Coleman, Sarah, 1910
Coleman, Mrs. (Clara Smith), 1917
Collins, Mrs. (O. Eanes), 1918
Compton, Frances, 1899
Constable, Kate, 1914
Converse, Mildred, 1908
Cooke, Virginia, 1908
Coombs, Josephine, 1918
Cooper, Bessie, 1912
Cooper, Mrs. (M. Erwin), 1907
Coors, Mrs. (D. Morse), 1912
Cornelius, Roberta, 1909
Cornick, Elsie, 1914
Cosby, Marianna, 1915
Coslett, Mrs. (A. V. Young), 1913
Council, Mary, 1914
Cover, Mrs. (N. Brimberry), 1912
Cox, Anna Lee, 1908
Cox, Clara, 1903
Craddock, Mrs. (N. Atkinson), 1913
Craighill, Mattie, 1903
Craven, Muriel, 1918
Crawford, Mrs. (A. Harris), 1908
Crawford, Mrs. (P. Moffet), 1912
Crawford, Mrs. (M. Wise), 1905
Creason, Elizabeth, 1917
Crigler, Beulah, 1918
Crockett, Mrs. (M. McGavock), 1906
Cropper, M., 1917
Crouch, Harriet, 1913
Crouch, Lillian, 1910
Crouch, Mildred, 1916
Crout, Turpin, 1917
Cross, Johnnie Mae, 1914
Cross, Mrs. (E. Weathers), 1913
Crutcher, Mrs. (L. Bryan), 1913
Cure, Dorothy, 1914
Curtis, Tina, 1912
Cutts, Mrs. (E. Moody), 1913

Dabney, Susan, 1915
Dalton, Mrs. (L. White), 1915
Dancy, Mrs. (M. Happel), 1910
Daniel, Mrs. (H. Hawley), 1909
Daniel, Marion, 1913
Daniel, Mary, 1915
Daniel, Ruth, 1913
Dann, Mrs. (M. Rhea), 1910
Danner, Mrs. (S. Mayes), 1906
Darnell, Carter, 1916
Darst, Mary Ella, 1909
Dashiell, Emily, 1914
Daugherty, Minnie, 1912
Davidson, Mabel, 1906
Davidson, Mabel, 1913
Davis, Audrey, 1911
Davis, Aurelia, 1901
Davis, Frangie, 1915
Davis, Helen, 1918
Davis, Mary, 1899
Davis, Mary, 1911
Davis, Will, 1907
Dawkins, Corrie, 1911
Dawson, Susie, 1911
Dayvault, Myrtle, 1907
Deavours, Ernestine, 1916
Decker, Ruth, 1918
Denham, Mamie, 1912
Denman, Virginia, 1915
Denny, Lucy, 1916
Derr, Mrs. (J. Humphreys), 1905
Devany, Frances, 1914
Devaux, Mrs. (H. Van Horne), 1908
De Vebre, Madeline, 1912
Dewey, Margaret, 1912
Diggs, Mrs. (C. Fleet), 1906
Dillard, Irene, 1912
Dodds, Helen, 1917
Dodson, Mary Lee, 1912
Donaldson, Ada, 1909
Dooley, Lucile, 1905
Dooley, Mabel, 1904
Dorman, Olivia, 1913
Downey, Lucy, 1908
Downes, Ethel, 1915
Drake, Claribel, 1905
Drake, Nell, 1905
Drane, Mabel, 1911
Draper, Caroline, 1904
Drewry, Eva, 1907
Drewry, Elizabeth, 1918
Drewry, Frances, 1918
Drewry, Lucie, 1916
Drewry, Sallie, 1911
Dudley, Bessie Mary, 1918
Duff, Vera, 1917
Dugan, Margaret, 1918
DuKate, Irma, 1912
Dulin, Helen, 1903
Dunn, Emily, 1918
Dunnegan, Jennie, 1915
Dunton, Nannie, 1917
Du Val, Julia, 1914
Dyer, Mrs. (I. Shackford), 1905

Eanes, Olive, 1918
Eastburn, Sara, 1913
Eaton, Mrs. (L. Downey), 1908
Eck, Mrs. (D. Sisson), 1909
Eckman, Mrs. (M. Darst), 1909
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 1918
Edmunds, Emma, 1914
Edwards, Maurine, 1918
Egbert, Lillie, 1898
Eggleston, Josephine, 1916

Eggleston, Julia Plummer, 1917
Elder, Constance, 1903
Ellis, Margaret, 1907
Ellis, Pattie, 1915
Ellis, Virginia, 1912
Emory, Eugenia, 1916
Erwin, Marguerite, 1907
Erwin, Ruth, 1914
Estey, Cora, 1914
Eure, Mrs. (A. Taylor), 1903
Evans, Helen, 1908
Evans, Mrs. (A. McGregor), 1914

Fackt, Mrs. (H. Ragsdale), 1910
Fagan, Laura, 1909
Falconer, Ethel, 1913
Farley, Mrs. (T. Meux), 1903
Fauntleroy, Gladys, 1906
Faw, Margaret, 1916
Fields, Marjorie, 1913
Fisher, Olive, 1915
Fisher, Pauline, 1911
Fleet, Caroline, 1906
Fleming, Alice, 1917
Fleming, Mary, 1902
Fletcher, Hardenia, 1911
Floyd, Elizabeth, 1910
Folsom, Florence, 1912
Foote, Elizabeth, 1917
Ford, Agnes, 1914
Fort, Mrs. (L. Crouch), 1910
Foulks, Margaret, 1914
Fowlkes, Marion, 1915
Frank, Helen, 1918
Franklin, Mattie, 1897
Freeman, Nancy, 1909
Freeman, Mrs. (M. Wilson), 1910
Fred, Nannie, 1904
Fritchey, Frances, 1911
Frost, Cornelia, 1917
Fuller, Kate, 1913
Fullilove, Elizabeth, 1917

Gaines, Hallie, 1916
Galt, Mary, 1904
Gannaway, Christine, 1916
Gannaway, Mrs. (E. Allison), 1909
Gannaway, Mrs. (S. Mann), 1916
Gantt, Anna, 1909
Garner, Susie, 1913
Garnett, Mrs. (A. Davis), 1911
Garvin, Kathleen, 1918
Gary, Jennie, 1916
Gatewood, Mary, 1918
Gatling, Olive, 1905
Gay, Eunice, 1913
Gay, Ida Belle, 1911
Geiser, Hazel, 1907
Gerow, Mrs. (E. Cole), 1916
Gibbs, Mrs. (J. Howard), 1903
Gibbs, Mrs. (I. Newton), 1911
Gilbert, Annie Kate, 1913
Gilbert, Mrs. (E. Thaxton), 1901
Gill, Alberta, 1912
Gillespie, Anita, 1918
Gillette, Kate, 1908
Gilliam, Charlotte, 1914
Gilliam, Elsie, 1902
Gish, Mary, 1902
Givens, Mary, 1903
Glass, Elizabeth, 1917
Glass, Meta, 1899
Glass, Mrs. (A. Cleghorne), 1909
Glenn, Alice, 1916
Glennan, Mrs. (V. Cooke), 1908
Godbey, Gladys, 1911
Golden, Margaret, 1916
Goodhue, Mrs. (J. Banks), 1916
Goodloe, Louise, 1916
Goodson, Meta, 1908
Goodwin, Virginia, 1918
Gordon, Blair, 1911
Gordon, Katharine, 1914
Gorenflo, Mrs. (I. DuKate), 1912
Gornto, Ruth, 1914
Gottsch, Mrs. (J. Dunnegan), 1915
Goyer, Mrs. (L. B. Brame), 1914
Grace, Mrs. (L. Scott), 1905
Graham, Martha, 1916
Gramling, Emmie Lela, 1904
Grant, Mrs. (F. Thompson), 1915
Gray, Mrs. (G. Smith), 1912
Green, Bertha, 1918
Green, Helen, 1911
Green, Kate, 1911
Green, Mary, 1911
Green, Ruth, 1917
Green, Mrs. (A. Smith), 1904
Green, Mrs. (C. Matthews), 1916
Greenberg, Ida May, 1913
Griffith, Elizabeth, 1915
Griswold, Josie, 1914
Groves, Helen, 1917
Guerrant, Elizabeth, 1916
Gulledge, Vivian, 1910
Guthrie, Mrs. (C. Wilkinson), 1915

Hale, Mrs. (H. Wilson), 1915
Hall, Mrs. (A. Reynolds), 1916
Haller, Virginia, 1918
Halsmith, Evelyn, 1916
Hamaker, Mrs. (R. Parker), 1912
Hamilton, Frances, 1918
Hamilton, Louisa, 1913
Hamrick, Catharine, 1918
Hannon, Helen, 1916
Happel, Mary, 1910

Hardaway, Elizabeth, 1910
Hardy, Annie Lou, 1914
Hardy, Frances, 1918
Hardy, Helen, 1917
Hargan, Carolyn, 1918
Harmanson, Margaret, 1914
Harmanson, Mrs. (S. Moss), 1899
Harmer, Louise, 1918
Harnsberger, Elizabeth, 1914
Harnsberger, Virginia, 1914
Harris, Anne, 1908
Harris, Nell, 1913
Harris, Mrs. (I. Randolph), 1904
Harrison, Alice, 1918
Harrison, Anna, 1916
Harrison, Hazel, 1912
Harrison, Hortense, 1918
Hart, Mrs. (M. Hughes), 1911
Harwell, Elma, 1916
Harwood, Josephine, 1908
Hatcher, Mary Brown, 1908
Hawkins, Mrs. (R. Burton), 1909
Hawley, Helen, 1909
Hay, Elizabeth, 1918
Hayes, Louise, 1903
Hayes, Mary, 1915
Haynes, Harriet, 1918
Hays, Eleanor, 1911
Heath, Virginia, 1918
Hefley, Estella, 1905
Hefley, Luella, 1914
Heflin, Mrs. (M. Harmanson), 1914
Heilig, Elizabeth, 1918
Helm, Margie, 1916
Henderson, Celestia, 1918
Henderson, Lucy, 1910
Henry, Margaret, 1918
Henton, Darnaby, 1915
Herman, Gertrude, 1911
Herman, Lucile, 1915
Herring, Mrs. (M. Tilghman), 1905
Hickman, Wilmoth, 1914
Hiden, Mrs. (M. Woodruff), 1903
Hill, Nellie, 1912
Hill, Mrs. (M. Campbell), 1913
Hill, Mrs. (E. Drewry), 1907
Hine, Jessie, 1911
Hodges, Gladys, 1916
Hoffman, Amelia, 1913
Hoffman, Mrs. (N. Thomas), 1911
Hoke, Mrs. (A. L. Bland), 1907
Holladay, Mary, 1914
Holliday, Florence, 1913
Holloway, Emily, 1916
Holloway, Mrs. (E. Walton), 1911
Holmes, Kathleen, 1913
Holt, Blanche, 1915
Holt, Nancy, 1912
Holzmueller, Margaret, 1915
Homes, Helen, 1901
Hoofnagle, Greyson, 1912
Hopkins, Frances, 1916
Hopkins, Gemma, 1910
Hopkins, Mrs. (B. Cooper), 1912
Horn, Gertrude, 1914
Horsfall, Jessie, 1915
Horton, Mrs. (M. Roach), 1903
Houston, Mary, 1916
Howard, Anna, 1902
Howard, Bess, 1918
Howard, Janie, 1903
Howard, Mary, 1916
Howe, Frances, 1912
Howe, Guendolen, 1906
Howlett, Virginia, 1916
Huff, Maude, 1918
Hughes, Dorothy, 1917
Hughes, May, 1911
Hughes, Mrs. (R. Nelson), 1909
Hughlett, Leland, 1918
Hull, Anna, 1901
Humphreys, Jeanette, 1905
Hundley, Elizabeth, 1917
Hundley, Frances, 1917
Hundley, Mrs. (J. Griswold), 1914
Hunt, Gozeal, 1912
Hunt, Nellie, 1903
Hunter, Mrs. (R. Ballou), 1910
Hurt, Mamie, 1909
Hutton, Mrs. (R. Pennington), 1913

Iden, Virginia, 1911
Irby, Mrs. (M. Davidson), 1913

Jackson, Elizabeth, 1907
Jackson, Ethel, 1916
Jackson, Mrs. (H. Homes), 1901
Jacobs, Ernestine, 1915
Jacobson, Emily, 1916
James, Helen, 1916
James, Mary, 1913
Jefferies, Leonora, 1917
Jenkins, Margaret, 1916
Jenkins, Mrs. (V. Bell), 1911
Jennings, Emblyn, 1914
Jennings, Esten, 1897
Jennings, Mary, 1914
Jernigan, Bonnie, 1906
Jesperson, Mrs. (B. Gordon), 1911
Jeter, Frances, 1917
Jett, Mrs. (J. Larew), 1905
Johnson, Agnes, 1913
Johnson, Pauline, 1913
Johnson, Mrs. (H. Noell), 1917
Johnston, Mabel, 1911
Johnston, Nannie, 1913

Jones, Aurelia, 1917
Jones, Clara, 1917
Jones, Martha, 1911
Jones, Nancy, 1905
Jones, Lillian, 1902
Jones, Mrs. (C. Sherman), 1911
Jones, Mrs. (S. Garner), 1913
Jones, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1912
Joplin, Mrs. (V. Reynolds), 1912
Jordan, Elizabeth, 1916
Joyner, Helen, 1918

Kaufman, Mrs. (A. Hoffman), 1913
Keebler, Mrs. (E. Paxton), 1914
Kehr, Florence, 1917
Kennedy, Eula Lee, 1913
Kennedy Gertrude, 1909
Kennedy, Juliette, 1918
Kennedy, Miriam, 1900
Kennedy, Ruth, 1914
Kennedy, Mrs. (E. Sheltman), 1911
Kern, Katrina, 1906
Kern, Martha, 1918
Kerr, Mrs. (C. Williams), 1908
Kibler, Elizabeth, 1911
Kibler, Julia, 1912
Kibler, Lillian, 1915
Kibler, Mrs. (G. McClintic), 1913
Kilby, Katebelle, 1913
Kilham, Mrs. (S. Badger), 1912
Kimball, Laura, 1901
Kimball, Mrs. (M. Osterbind), 1900
King, Mary, 1910
King, Mrs. (A. Howard), 1902
King, Mrs. (A. Urner), 1908
Kinnier, Janie, 1902
Kirke, Mrs. (J. Meade), 1908
Klase, Frances, 1913
Kling, Vivian, 1918
Kreitzer, Mary, 1913
Kuhns, Winifred, 1914

Lacy Margaret, 1917
LaDow, Ruth, 1908
Lamar, Rebecca, 1916
Lander, Mrs. (E. Floyd), 1910
Lanham, Louise, 1906
Lanning, Marie, 1918
Larew, Gillie, 1903
Larew, Julia, 1905
Larkin, Maude, 1912
LaRue, Mrs. (B. Robertson), 1910
Lash, Annie, 1911
Latane, Helen, 1901
Laubscher, Mrs. (C. Rolfe), 1915
Lawson, Mrs. (V. Moseley), 1914
Lawton, Ruth, 1912
Layman, Mrs. (M. Carroll), 1902
Lear, Emma, 1906
Lear, Grace, 1904
Lee, Emma, 1907
Lee, Susie, 1916
Leggett, Virgie, 1911
Leigh, Mrs. (O. Gatling), 1905
Lenty, Mrs. (M. Johnston), 1911
Letson, Evelyn, 1918
Lewis, Kate, 1914
Lewis, Lafrances, 1918
Lewis, Victoria, 1914
Lewis, Mrs. (H. Latane), 1901
Lichty, Helen, 1915
Light, Edith, 1915
Link, Johnnie, 1915
Little, Netta, 1918
Littleton, Alice, 1899
Lockhart, Mrs. (L. Hamilton), 1913
Lok, Sieu Tsung, 1911
Long, Mrs. (E. Kennedy), 1913
Lord, Ruth, 1918
Lord, Mrs. (B. Rue), 1905
Love, Hattie, 1907
Lovejoy, Katherine, 1903
Loyd, Jennie, 1917
Lucas, Kathleen, 1918
Lucas, Mrs. (F. Davis), 1915
Lupo, Lillian, 1913
Lupton, Elizabeth, 1913
Lybrook, May, 1903
Lyle, Bernice, 1914
Lynn, Esther, 1910

MacDougal, Mary, 1912
McAdory, Martha, 1907
McAmis, Josephine, 1918
McCain, Margaret, 1918
McCall, Maybel, 1917
McCarley, Mrs. (A. Ainsworth), 1910
McCarthy, Thalia, 1910
McCarty, Virginia, 1916
McClay, Kathryn, 1914
McClellan, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1911
McClintic, Genevieve, 1913
McClintic, Lucile, 1914
McCoy, Jeanie, 1905
McDavitt, Shirley, 1914
McDonald, Mrs. (V. Randolph), 1905
McGavock, Byrd, 1916
McGavock, Jouett, 1899
McGavock, Margaret, 1906
McGavock, Martha, 1897
McGehee, Mrs. (M. Magruder), 1901
McGinnis, Mrs. (H. Campbell), 1909
McGregor, Ruth, 1918
McGregor, Agnes, 1914
McGuire, Margaret, 1915
McKiever, Katherine, 1913

McKinnon, Sallie Lou, 1911
McLean, Mrs. (E. Burrow), 1911
McLeod, Josephine, 1903
McLeod, Mrs. (P. Monk), 1905
McMurray, Jeanette, 1912
McNeer, Loula, 1909
McRoberts, Lettie Mae, 1910
Maben, Lillian, 1910
Mackoy, Caroline, 1915
Maddux, Mrs. (F. Compton), 1899
Magath, Katherine, 1912
Magee, Phila, 1912
Magill, Cornelia, 1912
Magruder, Mary, 1901
Mann, Susie, 1906
Maples, Will, 1914
Mapp, Mrs. (J. Savage), 1912
Markley, Mrs. (M. Britt), 1914
Marsalis, Lucile, 1917
Marshall, Hardenia, 1914
Marshall, Sarah, 1913
Martin, Geneva, 1916
Martin, Mabel, 1907
Martin, Mrs. (L. Hefley), 1914
Marx, Sophie, 1916
Massey, Lucy, 1918
Masten, Bessie, 1913
Matheny, Cleo, 1915
Matheson, Mrs. (E. Jennings), 1897
Matthews, Carrie, 1916
Matthews, Wingate, 1910
Matthews, Mrs. (E. Williams), 1896
Mauzy, Grace, 1913
Mauzy, Laura, 1913
Mauzy, Marie, 1918
Mayes, Sallie, 1906
Meade, Jennie, 1908
Meadows, Mrs. (R. Erwin), 1914
Melton, Queen Elizabeth, 1914
Menefee, Mrs. (M. Franklin), 1897
Meriwether, Margaret, 1907
Merrifield, Velma, 1917
Metcalf, Mary Lou, 1914
Meux, Tempe, 1903
Meyer, Lyra, 1910
Michael, Mrs. (A. Ford), 1914
Middleton, Mrs. (E. Halsmith), 1916
Mifford, Mrs. (J. Bostick), 1905
Miler, Ruth, 1914
Miles, Mrs. (D. Moomaw), 1913
Miller, Mabel, 1916
Miller, Mrs. (L. Kimball), 1901
Minkwitz, Mollie, 1914
Mitchell, Mrs. (M. Fowlkes), 1915
Moffett, Margaret, 1914
Moffett, Paxton, 1912
Monk, Pearl, 1905
Monk, Mrs. (J. McMurray), 1912
Monroe, Edith, 1918
de Montell, Mrs. (H. James), 1916
Montgomery, Mrs. (A. Donaldson), 1909
Moody, Emily, 1913
Moomaw, Dorothy, 1913
Moore, Edith, 1918
Moore, Elizabeth, 1913
Moore, Elizabeth, 1918
Moore, Eugenia, 1911
Moore, Evelyn, 1906
Moore, Lucy, 1907
Moore, Susan, 1913
Moore, Mrs. (M. Drane), 1911
Moore, Mrs. (J. Hine), 1911
Moore, Mrs. (F. Howe), 1912
Moore, Mrs. (N. Hunt), 1903
Moorefield, Nancy, 1916
Moorman, Trula, 1903
Morgan, Eliza, 1914
Morris, Dorothy, 1917
Morris, Whitley, 1917
Morrison, Mrs. (M. Caldwell), 1916
Morse, Dorothea, 1912
Morse, Mrs. (E. Brandt), 1914
Moseley, Vivian, 1914
Moss, Sallie, 1899
Motley, Tod, 1907
Munson, Margaret, 1911
Murphree, Elinor, 1917
Murphy, Catharine, 1913
Murrie, Mrs. (N. Brydon), 1904
Myers, Mrs. (E. Moore), 1918

Naylor, Thelma, 1918
Neff, Will, 1910
Nelson, Helen, 1903
Nelson, Rosina, 1909
Nelson, Sallie, 1902
Nevin, Muriel, 1918
Nevitt, Ellen, 1903
Nevitt, Rebecca, 1908
Newman, Mrs. (I. Greenberg), 1913
Newman, Mrs. K. M., 1916
Newton, Iris, 1911
Nicholas, Mrs. (M. Craighill), 1903
Nichols, Helen, 1918
Nock, Miriam, 1910
Noel, Pearl, 1918
Noell, Emma, 1914
Noell, Helen, 1917
Noell, Laura, 1915
Noell, Mrs. (E. Terry), 1911
Nolan, Louise, 1908
Nolen, Kate, 1918
Nolen, Keiller, 1916
Northcross, Mrs. (J. Harwood), 1908
Nowlin, Nannie, 1899
Nuckols, Catharine, 1917

Offutt, Susan, 1915
Oliver, Maude, 1909
Oliver, Sara, 1912
Omstot, Mrs. (A. Alford), 1909
Oney, Mary, 1914
Ormond, Mrs. (K. Kern), 1906
Orrick, Mrs. (M. Carskadon), 1914
Osborne, Mrs. (R. Kennedy), 1914
Osterbind, Minnie, 1900
Overmeyer, Ruth, 1916
Overton, Susie, 1903
Owen, Gladys, 1915

Pace, Mrs. (C. Phillips), 1900
Packard, Katherine, 1912
Page, Rose, 1903
Page, Mrs. (C. Alspaugh), 1897
Palfrey, Bernie, 1918
Palmer, Jessie, 1911
Palmer, Mrs. (C. Elder), 1903
Parker, Ray, 1912
Parks, Louise, 1915
Parr, Elizabeth, 1901
Parsons, Eloise, 1917
Patterson, Mildred, 1903
Paxton, Elise, 1914
Paxton, Jean, 1909
Payne, Mrs. (E. Webber), 1912
Peach, Ildegerte, 1914
Peed, Virginia, 1913
Peery, Henrietta, 1917
Peets, Cupples, 1907
Pendleton, Jane Byrd, 1918
Pennington, Rachel, 1913
Penny, Blanche, 1913
Perkinson, Mrs. (E. Gramling), 1904
Perry, Nita, 1908
Peter, Mrs. (M. Burke), 1918
Peterson, Clara, 1915
Peterson, Nell, 1910
Petrie, Louise, 1917
Petty, Eos, 1916
Pettyjohn, Henrietta, 1901
Phillips, Caroline, 1900
Phillips, Helen, 1915
Phillips, Mary, 1912
Pitcock, Wade, 1915
Poindexter, Cornelia, 1898
Porter, Hallie, 1918
Porter, Mary, 1908
Porter, Mittie, 1902
Porter, Robert, 1917
Posey, Mary, 1915
Poston, Louise, 1908
Potts, Elizabeth, 1916
Powell, Nellie V., 1900
Price, Mrs. (L. Poston), 1908
Proctor, Virginia, 1912
Pulliam, Mrs. (B. Jernigan), 1906

Rader, Martha, 1915
Radford, Edith, 1901
Ragsdale, Helen, 1910
Rand, Mrs. (M. L. Tomlinson), 1915
Randolph, Innes, 1904
Randolph, Valcour, 1905
Ranson, Mrs. (J. Brown), 1904
Rasch, Mrs. (M. Kennedy), 1900
Ray, Bessie, 1903
Rayner, Mary, 1917
Reardon, Corinne, 1918
Rector, Lucile, 1916
Redwine, Sarah, 1917
Reed, Annie Earle, 1917
Reed, Elizabeth, 1903
Reekes, Lena, 1907
Reekes, Margaret, 1913
Reichman, Mrs. (E. Cheatham), 1896
Renner, Mabel, 1907
Renner, Myrtle, 1909
Reynolds, Adalene, 1916
Reynolds, Frances, 1915
Reynolds, Virginia, 1912
Rhea, Margaret, 1910
Rhyne, Mrs. (J. Smith), 1910
Rice, Mrs. (L. Meyer), 1910
Richardson, Eloise, 1898
Richardson, Maggie Mae, 1911
Richmond, Susan, 1917
Riddick, Una, 1903
Ridout, Elinor, 1916
Riffe, Elinor, 1904
Rives, Florine, 1918
Roach, Maidee, 1903
Roberts, Effie, 1911
Roberts, Griselda, 1902
Roberts, Lila, 1913
Roberts, Susie Lee, 1915
Roberts, Mrs. (M. Jenkins), 1916
Robertson, Bartow, 1910
Robertson, Mrs. (M. Armstrong), 1910
Robinson, Mary, 1910
Robinson, Mrs. (A. Gill), 1912
Rodman, Ethel, 1914
Rogers, Margaret, 1913
Rolfe, Cora, 1915
Roller, Mrs. (M. Atkinson), 1916
Rollins, Grace, 1918
Roper, Leonora, 1915
Roper, May, 1912
Rosemond, Alice, 1912
Rosser, Rosalie, 1918
Rothenburg, Theresa, 1912
Rothert, Adelaide, 1915
Rout, Katherine, 1916
Royall, Annie, 1918
Royall, Bertha, 1915
Royce, Mrs. (J. Buhrman), 1912
Rucker, Julia, 1913

Rucker, Margaret, 1914
Rue, Bettie, 1905
Russell, Beulah, 1903
Rutledge, Rowena, 1917
Ryland, Mrs. (K. Acree), 1902

Sage, Dorothy, 1916
Sage, Ruth, 1918
Salls, Helen, 1913
Sandefer, Louise, 1916
Sandifer, Mrs. (W. Butt), 1906
Sanford, Bessie, 1917
Sanford, Mrs. (C. Gannaway), 1916
Sanford, Mrs. (L. Swift), 1917
Savage, Jennie, 1912
Savage, Mrs. (E. Walter), 1913
Scarboro, Effie, 1914
Schwyn, Aimee, 1913
Sclater, Caroline, 1918
Schofield, Grace, 1916
Scott, Helen, 1918
Scott, Loxley, 1905
Scott, Mary, 1908
Scott, Sue, 1904
Scott, Mrs. (M. G. Owen), 1915
Seay, Dorothy, 1918
See, Mrs. (A. C. Smith), 1914
Seltzer, Mrs. (E. Stewart), 1907
Shackford, Isabel, 1905
Shackleford, Mrs. (R. Daniel), 1913
Shands, Mrs. (E. Sumerville), 1912
Shank, Gracella, 1916
Sharp, Mary, 1913
Shaver, Mrs. (A. Worsham), 1917
Shearer, Mrs. (D. Bell), 1901
Sheffey, Grace, 1917
Shelow, Elizabeth, 1911
Sheltman, Ellen, 1911
Shelton, Edith, 1918
Shepherd, Grace, 1915
Sheppard, Olga, 1909
Sherman, Cecil, 1911
Sherrill, Mary, 1909
Shore, Lelia, 1917
Sienknecht, Mary, 1914
Silver, Mrs. (K. Bishop), 1907
Simmons, Louise, 1918
Simpson, Lellie, 1918
Simpson, Mary, 1907
Simpson, Janie, 1912
Sims, Miriam, 1915
Singleton, Elizabeth, 1917
Sisson, Donna, 1909
Skinner, Edith, 1904
Slaughter, Mrs. (L. Templeton), 1915
Smart, Mrs. (E. Chappell), 1906
Smead, Catharine, 1916
Smith, Ada, 1904
Smith, Amna, 1918
Smith, Anna Carter, 1914
Smith, Clara, 1917
Smith, Constance, 1917
Smith, Daphne, 1916
Smith, Emily, 1914
Smith, Evelyn, 1915
Smith, Flora Anne, 1918
Smith, Georgie, 1912
Smith, Gertrude, 1909
Smith, Helen, 1915
Smith, Jane, 1901
Smith, Janie, 1910
Smith, Julianna, 1915
Smith, Marie Louise, 1914
Smith, Mary Crawford, 1917
Smith, Mary Katherine, 1917
Smith, Ramelle, 1916
Smith, Sarah, 1912
Smith, Victoria, 1915
Smith, Mrs. (M. Ellis), 1907
Smith, Mrs. (U. Riddick), 1903
Smith, Mrs. (E. Waddill), 1912
Snead, Janet, 1902
Snodgrass, Blanche, 1911
Snyder, Euretta Frances, 1914
Snyder, Margaret Frances, 1915
Somerville, Eleanor, 1912
Somerville, Lucy, 1916
Sondheimer, Selma, 1912
Spraggins, Lyde, 1910
Spears, Mrs. (B. Snodgrass), 1911
Spessard, Mrs. (M. L. Smith), 1914
Spindle, Mrs. (L. McRoberts), 1910
Squires, Mrs. (A. Hull), 1901
Stackhouse, Edith, 1914
Stacy, Augusta, 1917
Stalhman, Mary, 1916
Steger, Mary, 1915
Sterrett, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1911
Stewart, Bennett, 1917
Stewart, Carlotta, 1911
Stewart, Eloise, 1907
Stewart, Mary Ava, 1914
Stewart, Reba, 1906
Stickley, Mrs. (M. Jones), 1901
Stokes, Agnes, 1906
Stone, Mrs. (M. B. Hatcher), 1908
Stoneham, Annie, 1906
Storey, Margaret, 1918
Stouffer, Russel, 1914
Street, Lucy, 1908
Stringer, Mrs. (N. Freeman), 1909
Strother, Mildred, 1912
Strother, Virginia, 1917
Stryker, Mrs. (R. Ladow), 1908
Stuart, Eula, 1912

Stuart, Zadie, 1915
Sturdivant, Judith, 1913
Sublett, Mrs. (E. Wall), 1909
Summersett, Nelle, 1910
Sutherland, Margaret, 1915
Swearingen, Ida May, 1916
Swearingen, Sarah Belle, 1916
Swift, Louise, 1917
Swiggart, Virginia, 1916
Sydenstricker, Pearl, 1914
Sydnor, Eleanor, 1918
Sydnor, Nancy, 1915
Sykes, Mrs. (M. James), 1913

Taber, Mrs. (B. Ray), 1903
Talbot, Elsie, 1907
Talbot, Olivia, 1914
Talley, Elna, 1918
Talmadge, Isa Beall, 1918
Tatum, Eva, 1917
Tawes, Lucile, 1916
Tawes, Mrs. (M. Daughtery), 1912
Taylor, Addie, 1903
Taylor, Anna Nell, 1913
Taylor, Minnie, May, 1914
Teabeaut, Bennie, 1912
Templeton, Louise, 1915
Terrall, Mrs. (W. Pitcock), 1915
Terry, Eleanor, 1911
Terry, Grace, 1916
Terry, Mrs. (L. Best), 1913
Terry, Mrs. (R. Westcott), 1906
Thaxton, Elizabeth, 1901
Thomann, Mrs. (L. Tuttle), 1913
Thomas, Nellie, 1911
Thomas, Vera, 1911
Thomas, Mrs. (O. Sheppard), 1909
Thomason, Marion, 1918
Thompson, Bertie, 1911
Thompson, Frank, 1915
Thompson, Mary, 1915
Thompson, Marva, 1912
Thompson, Mrs. (A. Schwyn), 1913
Thornhill, Josephine, 1914
Thornton, Jeannette, 1914
Thornton, Marion, 1915
Thornton, Nannie, 1915
Thornton, Mary, 1910
Tilghman, Mary, 1905
Tilghman, Vance, 1912
Tillett, Kate, 1911
Tillett, Mamie, 1913
Tisdadt, Mrs. (P. Magee), 1912
Todhunter, Emory, 1910
Todhunter, Katherine, 1910
Tomlinson, Mary, 1915
Toms, Mattie, 1916
Travis, Mrs. (M. Broaddus), 1900
Traylor, Mrs. (R. Brittle), 1916
Traynham, Dorothy, 1917
Trolinger, Mrs. (K. White), 1917
Tsang, Mrs. (S. Lok), 1911
Tschumy, Corinne, 1907
Turner, Grace, 1913
Turner, Reba, 1911
Turner, Mrs. (A. Littleton), 1899
Tuttle, Lillian, 1913
Tuttle, Marguerite, 1917
Tuthill, Mrs. (I. Carroll), 1917
Tyler, Julia, 1904

Urner, Anne, 1908
Urner, Mary, 1907

Vaden, Nannie, 1913
Van Bibber, Laura, 1918
Van Bibber, Mrs. (F. Holliday), 1913
Vandegrift, Myra, 1903
Van Horne, Helen, 1908
Van Sickler, Mrs. (H. Smith), 1915
Van Valkenburg, Irene, 1914
Vaughan, Marguerite, 1916
Vaughan, Sara, 1910
Vaughan, Mrs. (J. Palmer), 1911
Ventress, Harriet, 1914
Vorhees, Mrs. (M. Sutherland), 1915

Waddell, Ethel, 1910
Waddill, Edith, 1912
Wagenheim, Leah, 1917
Wainwright, Frances, 1915
Walker, Florence, 1909
Walker, Mary, 1912
Walker, Mrs. (M. Cropper), 1917
Walker, Mrs. (W. Matthews), 1910
Wall, Ethel, 1909
Walter, Evelyn, 1913
Walton, Emily, 1911
Wanenmacher, Alberta, 1915
Wannamaker, Lola, 1908
Waples, Sabra, 1915
Ward, Marie, 1916
Ware, Mrs. (C. Frost), 1917
Warner, Elizabeth, 1912
Watkins, Emily, 1916
Watkins, Nannie, 1916
Watts, Virginia, 1918
Waugh, Rosa, 1910
Weathers, Elizabeth, 1913
Weathers, Willie, 1915
Weaver, Louease, 1918
Webber, Elizabeth, 1912
Webster, Macon, 1918
Welch, Annie P., 1913
Wells, Anna Hunter, 1913
Wells, Margaret, 1918
Wells, Mary, 1918

West, Thelma, 1916
Westall, Annie, 1915
Westall, Mary, 1910
Westcott, Rachel, 1906
Wheatley, Mrs. (G. Browne), 1913
White, Elizabeth, 1907
White, Katherine, 1917
White, Lydia, 1913
White, Mabel, 1918
White, Mary Lou, 1903
White, Velma, 1912
White, Mrs. (E. Edmunds), 1914
Whiteside, Annie, 1910
Whiting, Dorothy, 1915
Whitmore, Evelyn, 1917
Whittaker, Mrs. (M. Davis), 1899
Whittet, Mrs. (C. Magill), 1912
Whittington, Beulah, 1918
Widmeyer, Yolande, 1918
Wilcox, Mrs. (J. Simpson), 1912
Wilde, Mary, 1918
Wilds, Mrs. (R. Lawton), 1912
Wilkins, Minna, 1905
Wilkinson, Carrie, 1915
Willey, Lena T., 1907
Williams, Carrie, 1908
Williams, Clara, 1912
Williams, Eva, 1896
Williams, Mary V., 1915
Williams, Mary Clay, 1918
Williams, Mrs. (E. Bryan), 1915
Williams, Mrs. (S. Cochran), 1910
Williams, Mrs. (L. Nolan), 1908
Williamson, Mrs. (E. Jackson), 1916
Willis, Mrs. (B. Brower), 1907
Wilson, Celeste, 1913
Wilson, Hilda, 1915
Wilson, Margaret, 1917
Wilson, Mary, 1910
Wilson, Sue Eddie, 1913
Wilson, Mrs. (M. King), 1910
Wine, Georgie, 1915
Winfree, Mrs. (E. Cleaveland), 1910
Wise, Edna, 1916
Wise, Myrtle, 1905
Wise, Pearle, 1913
Wisdom, Katharine, 1915
Witherspoon, Letitia, 1906
Witt, Lena, 1913
Wood, Laura, 1917
Woodard, Mary, 1916
Woodruff, Mattie, 1903
Woodward, Dorothy, 1917
Woolf, Mrs. (E. Riffe), 1904
Woolfolk, Pearl, 1917
Woolridge, Mrs. (M. McCall), 1917
Wooten, Pattie, 1916
Worsham, Ada, 1917
Wright, Adeline, 1914
Wright, Cora, 1918
Wright, Elizabeth, 1913
Wright, Katherine, 1909
Wright, Margaret, 1918
Wright, Nannie Bet, 1917
Wright, Sallie, 1909
Wright, Mrs. (E. Butts), 1916
Wyatt, Mrs. (M. Renner), 1909

Yost, Hellene, 1914
Young, Addie Vail, 1913
Young, Annette, 1917
Young, Jessie, 1901
Young, Mrs. (G. Lear), 1904
Younger, Annette, 1918

INDEX

PAGE

Admission, age of 32
Admission, age of, for special students 33
Admission by certificate 44
Admission, how to apply for 44
Admission, requirements for, defined 32, 33
Advanced standing 33
Advisers, selection of 46
Advisory Committee of the Alumnæ Association 4
Aid Funds 24
Alumnæ Association officers 110
Art 76
Art, certificates in 46
Art, fee for 30
Art, value of toward the A. B. degree 76
Astronomy 47
Athletic Association 27
Athletic Grounds 21
Bible 47
Biology 48
Board 30
Board, when refunded 30
Board of Trustees 3
Botany 49
Buildings 19
Bureau of Appointments 27
Calendar 2
Certificates of Proficiency 46, 103
Chemistry 50
Christmas vacation 2
Certificates in music and art 46
Committee, executive 4
Committees of the Faculty 15
Concerts 24
Conservation 57
Courses of instruction 47
Courses of study, elective 46
Courses of study, required 45
Degrees, conferred in June, 1918 101
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. B. 45
Degree, courses of study leading to the A. M. 46
Degrees offered 45
Dormitories 20
Dramatic Club 27
Easter vacation 2
Education 52
Elective courses 46
Endowment 24
English 54
English Literature 56
Examinations 27
Examinations, special 27
Executive Committee 4
Expenses 29

PAGE

Faculty 5
Fees 29
Fee for special examination 28
Filter plant 21
Food conservation 57
Fraternity lodges 22
French 57
Freshmen 32
Furniture, students' 31
Geology 59
General information 16
German 60
Government, student 18
Graduates, register of 110
Graduates, alphabetical index of 155
Greek 62
Guests 31
Gymnasium 20
Gymnasium, fee for 30
Helianthus, The 27, 106
History 63, 74
Holidays 2
Hygiene 84
Irregular students 33
Italian 64
Laboratories 22
Laboratory fees 29
Latin 65
Laundry 21, 31
Lectures, special 24
Library 19, 22
Library, fee for 29
Library, the Jones Memorial 19
Literary Societies 26, 105
Mathematics 67
Matriculates for 1918-19 89
Matriculation, fee for 29
Medical attendance 18
Museum 24
Music 79
Music, certificate in 46
Music, fee for 29
Music, value of, toward the A. B. degree 80
Observatory, the Winfree 21
Officers of the Alumnæ Association 110
Officers of the college 14
Officers, student 105
Payment, terms of 29
Pedagogy, see Education.
Phi Beta Kappa 104
Philosophy 69
Physics 72
Physical training 84
Physical training, special, fee for 29
Political history 74
Political science 73
President's House 20

PAGE

Randolph-Macon System, appendix 167
Rebate 30
Recitations, schedule of 86
Religious Advantages 17
Reports 28
Requirements for admission, age 32
Requirements for irregular and special students 33
Requirements for admission, defined 33
Schedule of recitations 86
Scholarships 24, 104
Scholarships, Norfolk College Alumnæ 24
Scholarships, Dr. Samuel Rolfe Millar 24
Scholarships, in Art 78
Science Hall 19
Smith Hall 19
Special students 33
Societies, literary 26, 105
Sociology 74
Spanish 76
Statistics 100
Student Committee 18, 105
Students, alphabetical list of 89
Students, classification of 100
Students, enrollment of, by states 100
Students, irregular 33
Students, special 33
Sun Dial, The 27, 106
Tattler, The 27, 106
Tuition, fee for 29
Thanksgiving vacation 2
Trustees 3
Unit, definition of 32
Units, necessary for admission by subjects 32
Y. W. C. A. 26, 105
Zoölogy 49

THE

Randolph-Macon System

OF

Colleges and Academies

I. FOR MEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE,
ASHLAND, VA.
President, R. E. Blackwell, A. M., LL. D.

2. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,
BEDFORD, VA.
Principal, E. Sumter Smith

3. RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY,
FRONT ROYAL, VA.
Principal, Charles L. Melton, A. M.

II. FOR WOMEN

1. RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE,
LYNCHBURG, VA.
President, William A. Webb, Litt. D., LL. D.

2. RANDOLPH-MACON INSTITUTE,
DANVILLE, VA.
Principal, Charles G. Evans, A. M.

The Randolph-Macon System

The Randolph-Macon System of Colleges and Academies comprises now five members, offering secondary and collegiate instruction to both sexes, but in separate institutions. Those for young men and boys are: (1) Randolph-Macon College, at Ashland, Va., chartered in 1830; (2) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford, Va., established in 1890; (3) Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va., established in 1892. Those for young women and girls are: Randolph-Macon Woman's College, at Lynchburg, Va., established in 1893; and Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va., admitted 1897.

These five institutions are owned by one chartered, self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, to which public-spirited men and women have entrusted large means for the purpose of providing facilities for the education of young men and women under Christian influences. It is not sought nor desired in any of these institutions to influence the denominational preferences of students, but the officers in charge consider themselves under obligations to conform to the moral standards and religious usages of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under whose auspices the institutions were established. These schools and colleges are but the contribution of members of that church and of other patrons of education who have confidence in its administration of such trusts, to the uplifting of the world by means of education. The funds contributed for the purpose are applied to the best advantage for the making of strong and noble men and women, and the benefits of the facilities are open alike to all of any and every denomination; its loan-funds and scholarships are awarded to needy and worthy students without discrimination.

Last year the student enrollment in the five institutions of the System amounted to more than fourteen hundred.

Randolph-Macon College

ASHLAND, VA.

Randolph-Macon College was founded in 1830. It is situated in Ashland, Va., thirty minutes by train from Richmond and two and a half hours from Washington, D. C. Ashland is a quiet residential town of fifteen hundred inhabitants. The style of living is not expensive, and there are few inducements to spend money. The record of the College for healthfulness is most remarkable.

The aim of the College is to do the very best academic work, and her success is attested by the high rank given her by the various boards of education. The relations that exist between Randolph-Macon College and the Schools of Law, Medicine, and Engineering are almost ideal. Her elective courses enable the student to plan his work so as best to fit him for the profession that he wishes to follow.

The graduates of Randolph-Macon rank with those of the best institutions of the country, as is shown by the stand they take when they go to the leading universities in this country and abroad for their postgraduate and technical courses.

The success of the students of Randolph-Macon College is largely due to the personal care and supervision they receive. The classes being small, the professors can devote more time and attention to the individual student than is possible in larger institutions. Each student is assigned to a professor who is to act as his counselor and guide and to whom he is free to go for advice at all times.

This careful personal supervision, the dormitory system, the training in physical culture, the plan of allowing students to take part in the College government, and the carefully guarded honor system, are all features that commend themselves to our patrons.

For further information apply to

R. E. Blackwell, *President.*
S. C. Hatcher, D. D.,
Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD, VA.

VALUE OF PLANT, $125,000

Prepares boys and young men for college, university, or business life. The Academy has been in successful operation for twenty-nine years, and has, in that time, trained over 2,900 students. Its work has been endorsed by many colleges and universities. Five hundred and seventy-three degrees, classical and professional, have been conferred by these colleges and universities on students trained at the Academy since 1895.

Applicants for degrees, last year, are to be found at such well-known institutions as:

University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, Randolph-Macon College, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Medical College of Virginia, Trinity College, N. C., Johns Hopkins, University of Georgia, University of Texas, and West Point.

The enrollment has grown from 89 students in 1899 to 256 in 1919.

If you wish your son prepared promptly and thoroughly for College, University, or Business Life under wholesome Christian influence, and at the least possible cost, address for catalogue and further information,

E. SUMTER SMITH, *Principal,*
Bedford, Va.

Randolph-Macon Academy

FRONT ROYAL, VA.

This school for boys and young men has been running for twenty-seven years, and has been sending its graduates for twenty-six years to the various colleges, scientific schools, and universities, among which are Randolph-Macon College, University of Virginia, Washington and Lee University, University of West Virginia, Johns Hopkins, University of Pennsylvania, and others.

On the map you will find Front Royal located near the 39th parallel, due west of Washington, D. C., in the northern end of the Shenandoah Valley. Access to Washington, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, and New York City is easy.

We suggest that you apply for catalogue and book of views, which will give you an idea of the beautiful location and surroundings. If possible go to Front Royal to see our school.

CHAS. L. MELTON, A. M., *Principal.*

Randolph-Macon Institute

DANVILLE, VA.

The Institute offers the best advantages to a limited number.

The buildings are equipped with modern comforts and conveniences.

An ideal home school. The Boarding Department has accommodations for one hundred students, and these are constantly associated with the twenty members of the faculty living in the building.

The course of study meets fully the maximum College entrance requirements, and in addition offers classes that allow those young ladies, not wishing to go to College, to get a well-rounded education.

In addition to academic work, there are offered Vocal Music, Piano, Violin, Art, Expression, and Physical Culture.

The Faculty is made up of experienced teachers, full graduates of the best colleges and universities.

Rates are low for the advantages offered.

For catalogue and further information, address

CHARLES G. EVANS, *Principal,*
Danville, Va.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 111433485